

1 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2 FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO
3 EASTERN DIVISION

4 IN RE NATIONAL PRESCRIPTION Hon. Dan A. Polster
5 OPIATE LITIGATION
6 MDL No. 2804
7 THIS DOCUMENT APPLIES TO ALL No. 17-MD-2804
8 CASES

9 /

10 HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL -
11 SUBJECT TO FURTHER CONFIDENTIALITY REVIEW
12 -- - - - -

13 THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 2019
14 -- - - - -

15 Videotaped Deposition of ARTHUR F. MORELLI,
16 held at the Law Offices of ROBBINS GELLER RUDMAN &
17 DOWD LLP, 655 West Broadway Street, Suite 1900,
18 San Diego, California, beginning at 9:10 a.m., before
19 Sandra Bunch VanderPol, FAPR, RMR, CRR, CALIFORNIA
20 CSR #3032
21 -- - - - -

22

23 GOLKOW LITIGATION SERVICES
24 877.370.3377 ph | 917.591.5672 fax
25 Deps@golkow.com

Page 2	Page 4
1 APPEARANCES: 2 3 MARK SAMSON, Esq. 4 KELLER ROHRBACK, LLP 5 3101 North Central Avenue, Suite 1400 6 Phoenix, Arizona 85012-2643 7 (602) 248-0088 8 msamson@kellerrohrback.com 9 -and- 10 ALISON S. GAFFNEY, Esq. 11 KELLER ROHRBACK, LLP 12 1201 Third Avenue, Suite 3200 13 Seattle, Washington 98101-3052 14 (206) 623-1900 15 agaffney@kellerrohrback.com 16 Counsel for the MDL Plaintiffs 17 TRICIA HERZFIELD, Esq. 18 BRANSTETTER, STRANCH & JENNINGS, PLLC 19 The Freedom Center 20 223 Rosa L. Parks Avenue, Suite 200 21 Nashville, Tennessee 37203 22 (615) 254-8801 23 Triciah@bsjfirm.com 24 Counsel for the Tennessee Plaintiffs 25 WILLIAM DAVISON, Esq. 26 MAX R. MAEROWITZ, Esq. 27 JUSTIN MANN, Esq. (Video/Realtime Stream) 28 ROPES & GRAY, LLP 29 Prudential Tower 30 800 Boylston Street 31 Boston, Massachusetts 02199-36 32 (617) 951-7330 33 william.davison@ropesgray.com 34 max.maerowitz@ropesgray.com 35 Justin.mann@ropesgray.com 36 Counsel for Defendant Mallinckrodt 37 (Appearing continued on next page)	1 APPEARANCES (Continued) 2 3 4 Also Present: 5 RYAN WONG, Videographer 6 7 --o0o-- 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
Page 3	Page 5
1 APPEARANCES: 2 3 DEVON MOBLEY-RITTER, Esq. 4 (Telephone/Video/Realtime Stream) 5 COVINGTON & BURLING LLP 6 3000 El Camino Real 7 5 Palo Alto Square 8 Palo Alto, California 94306-2112 9 (650) 632-4715 10 dmobleyritter@cov.com 11 Counsel for Defendant McKesson and the 12 Witness 13 RANDY S. GROSSMAN, Esq. 14 JONES DAY 15 4655 Executive Drive, Suite 1500 16 San Diego, California 92121-3134 17 (858) 314-1200 18 rsgrossman@jonesday.com 19 Counsel for Defendant Walmart 20 GRETCHEN CALLAS, Esq. 21 JACKSON KELLY PLLC (Telephone/Video/Realtime 22 Stream) 23 500 Lee Street East, Suite 1600 24 Charleston, West Virginia 25301-3202 25 (304) 340-1169 gcallas@jacksonkelly.com Counsel for Defendant AmerisourceBergen 26 ERIC SHAPLAND, Esq. (Telephone/Video/Realtime 27 Stream) 28 ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER, LLP 29 44th Floor, 777 South Figueroa Street 30 Los Angeles, California 90017-5844 31 (213) 243-4120 32 eric.Shapland@arnoldporter.com 33 Counsel for Defendants Endo Pharmaceuticals, 34 Inc. and Endo Health Solutions, Inc. 35 (Appearing continued on next page)	1 I N D E X 2 Examination by: 3 MR. SAMSON 4 MS. HERZFIELD 5 MR. DAVISON 6 MR. SAMSON 7 8 --o0o-- 9 E X H I B I T S 10 Mallinckrodt-Morelli Exhibits 11 Exhibit 1 Plaintiffs' Notice of Oral 12 Videotaped Deposition of Art Morelli 13 and Requests for Production of 14 Documents 15 Exhibit 2 LinkedIn Profile of Art Morelli 16 Exhibit 2A Curriculum Vitae of Arthur F. 17 Morelli 18 Exhibit 3 Services Agreement dated 5/1/09 19 between Covidien LTD and Arthur F. 20 Morelli, Bates MNK-T1_0007918465 - 21 471 22 Exhibit 4 Email chain dated 9/30/09 re "Art's 23 Offer," Bates MNK-T1_0007918472 - 24 473 25 Exhibit 5 PowerPoint Slides, "The Role of Medical Affairs," Bates MNK-T1_0000951589 (Native Format) Exhibit 6 PowerPoint Slides, "Sales Force Training REMS and Safe Use," Bates MNK-T1_0000254831 - 859 Exhibit 7 Email dated 11/15/11 re "***URGENT -- ACTION REQUIRED **" Bates MNK-T1_0001475149 - 155 Exhibit 8 Email dated 5/17/11 to Morelli from Huels re "Promo Speaker's budget," Bates MNK-T1_0003083466 - 470

	Page 6	Page 8
1	E X H I B I T S	E X H I B I T S
2	Mallinckrodt-Morelli Exhibits	Page
3	Exhibit 9 Email chain dated 10/21/11 re "EEIFs," Bates MNK-T1_0001050849	173
4	Exhibit 10 Email chain dated 4/5/11 re "Please Review: JAMA Opioid Article - Media Holding Statement," Bates MNK-T1_0001466751 - 753	191
5	Exhibit 11 Email chain dated 4/26/11 re "REMOXY 201 Meets Primary Endpoints in Abuse Liability Study," Bates MNK-T1_0000941559 - 563	201
6	Exhibit 12 Email chain dated 9/9/11 re "Gosy Dinner," Bates MNK-T1_0000958342 - 348	212
7	Exhibit 13 Email chain dated 6/20/11 re "Expert on the Call," Bates MNK-T1_0000958361 - 362	222
8	Exhibit 14 Email chain dated 8/26/11 re "EOC Update," Bates MNK-T1_0001174025 - 027	228
9	Exhibit 15 Email chain dated 12/1/11 re "Journal Article on Characteristics of HM Use," Bates MNK-T1_0005193922 - 923	234
10	Exhibit 16 Email chain dated 2/1/14 re "REMS KAB Survey," Bates MNK-T1_0004604257 - 259	252
11	Exhibit 17 Email chain dated 10/27/09 re "FDA REMS comments," Bates MNK-T1_0007324393 - 401	263
12	Exhibit 18 Document titled, "Suspicious Order Monitoring Team Charter," updated 04/07/11, Bates MNK-T1_0000496062, 901 - 911	276
13	///	29
	Page 7	Page 9
1	E X H I B I T S	BE IT REMEMBERED that on Thursday, the 17th
2	Mallinckrodt-Morelli Exhibits	day of January, 2019, commencing at the hour of
3	Exhibit 19 PowerPoint Slides - "EXALGO Risk Evaluation and Mitigation Strategy Presentation," Bates MNK-T1_0002953165 (Native Format)	277
4	Exhibit 20 PowerPoint Slides, "Medical Affairs, Leading the Science of Safety, REMS Strategy, Development & Oversight Team," no Bates	302
5	Exhibit 21 Email chain dated 4/28/11 re "Prescription Painkillers: Companies Attempt Abuse-Proof Opioids - ABC News," Bates MNK-T1_0006315956	304
6	Exhibit 22 Email dated 3/29/10 to Hasse from DeFusco re "News Expose OxyContin Florida and Tennessee," Bates MNK-T1_0006317909	320
7	Exhibit 23 Email chain dated 2/19/11 re "WSJ - Fight Over a Fix for Florida Pill Mills," Bates MNK-T1_0007200216 - 218	324
8	Exhibit 24 Document titled, "EXALGO REMS Safety Advisory Board, December 8 - 9, 2011 Loews Hotel, Nashville, TN," Bates MNK-T1_0004298470 - 471	334
9	Exhibit 25 Email exchange dated 10/8/09 re "EXALGO REMS Implementation Core Team Meeting: 10.8.09 - Enrollment Target Analytics Presentation," with PowerPoint slide attachment, Bates MNK-T1_0007901956 - 957 (Native Format)	341
10	Exhibit 26 Email dated 2/14/11 re "Abuse and CARES Training Module," with PowerPoint attachment (Native Format), Bates MNK-T1_0006314936 - 937	373
11	--o0o--	
12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record.	
13	My name is Ryan Wong. I'm a videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 17th, 2019, and the time is 9:10 a m.	
14	This video deposition is being held in San Diego, California, in the matter of National Prescription Opiate Litigation, for the United States District Court, Northern District of Ohio.	
15	The deponent is Art Morelli.	
16	Will counsel please identify themselves for the record.	
17	MR. SAMSON: Mark Samson, of Keller	

<p>1 Rohrback, for the MDL plaintiffs.</p> <p>2 MS. GAFFNEY: Alison Gaffney, of Keller</p> <p>3 Rohrback, also for the MDL plaintiffs.</p> <p>4 MS. HERZFELD: Tricia Herzfeld, of</p> <p>5 Branstetter, Stranch & Jennings, for the Tennessee</p> <p>6 plaintiffs.</p> <p>7 MR. GROSSMAN: Randy Grossman, Jones Day, on</p> <p>8 behalf of Walmart.</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: William Davison, of Ropes &</p> <p>10 Gray, on behalf of Mallinckrodt LLC, Spec GX, LLC,</p> <p>11 and the witness.</p> <p>12 MR. MAEROWITZ: Max Maerowitz, on behalf of</p> <p>13 the same defendants, of Ropes & Gray.</p> <p>14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On the phone?</p> <p>15 MR. SHAPLAND: Eric Shapland, on behalf of</p> <p>16 the Endo and Par entities.</p> <p>17 MS. CALLAS: Gretchen Callas, with Jackson</p> <p>18 Kelly, on behalf of AmerisourceBergen.</p> <p>19 MS. MOBLEY-RITTER: Devon Mobley-Ritter of</p> <p>20 Covington & Burling, on behalf of McKesson.</p> <p>21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter is</p> <p>22 Sandy VanderPol, and she will now swear in the</p> <p>23 witness.</p> <p>24 THE REPORTER: Raise your right hand,</p> <p>25 please.</p>	<p>Page 10</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. We will talk about that a</p> <p>2 little later.</p> <p>3 Let's go over a couple of ground rules for</p> <p>4 depositions so that you and I can be sure we're on</p> <p>5 the same page; okay?</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. First of all, even though this is an</p> <p>8 informal setting, you're under the same oath, have</p> <p>9 the same obligation to testify fully and accurately</p> <p>10 and truthfully as if we were in front of a court; do</p> <p>11 you understand that?</p> <p>12 A. I totally understand.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. You understand that what you</p> <p>14 say today can be -- will be taken down and put into a</p> <p>15 transcript form of your testimony, and that can be</p> <p>16 used in various ways throughout the lawsuit?</p> <p>17 A. I understand, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Now, because of that, it's important</p> <p>19 that today isn't a bad day because of medication,</p> <p>20 personal stress, any other reason for you to pull up</p> <p>21 events from the past and tell us about them. Is</p> <p>22 today as good a day as any for that?</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Today is a great day.</p> <p>25 MR. SAMSON: I think I have seen on some of</p>
<p>Page 11</p> <p>1 Do you solemnly swear or affirm that the</p> <p>2 testimony you are about to give in this proceeding</p> <p>3 will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but</p> <p>4 the truth, so help you God?</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: I do.</p> <p>6 EXAMINATION</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Good morning, Mr. Morelli. Will you</p> <p>9 state your full name for the record, please.</p> <p>10 A. Sure. Arthur, A-r-t-h-u-r, F.</p> <p>11 Morelli, M-o-r-e-l-l-i.</p> <p>12 Q. I've seen 3rd next to it sometimes.</p> <p>13 Are you a 3rd?</p> <p>14 A. I'm not a 3rd, no.</p> <p>15 MR. SAMSON: Okay. I will ask you about</p> <p>16 that.</p> <p>17 (Exhibit No. 1 was marked.)</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. Let me show you what's been marked as</p> <p>20 Exhibit 1 to your deposition. Have you seen this</p> <p>21 before? It's the notice of deposition.</p> <p>22 A. I have not, no.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. How many times have you been</p> <p>24 deposed before?</p> <p>25 A. Once.</p>	<p>Page 13</p> <p>1 your emails.</p> <p>2 Q. So one very important fact is when</p> <p>3 lawyers ask witnesses in different pursuits, like</p> <p>4 your own, questions, it may not come across to you as</p> <p>5 understandable. Do you understand you're not under</p> <p>6 any obligation to try and guess what I'm asking you,</p> <p>7 but only what you understand?</p> <p>8 A. I understand that, yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. Therefore, if you don't understand</p> <p>10 the question, I will ask you to ask me to rephrase</p> <p>11 it, ask me a question, "Do you mean X or Y?" And I</p> <p>12 will be happy to do that. Will you take that</p> <p>13 opportunity?</p> <p>14 A. I will do that.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And as a corollary, if you</p> <p>16 answer a question without being confused and bringing</p> <p>17 it up to me, is it fair to assume that you understood</p> <p>18 the question?</p> <p>19 A. That's fair.</p> <p>20 Q. And one thing we haven't gotten into,</p> <p>21 but you're doing pretty well, you haven't done the</p> <p>22 "uh-huh" and "uh-uh" yet for "yes" and "no." But</p> <p>23 just so the record is clear, unlike ordinary</p> <p>24 conversation, when it's an affirmative or a positive,</p> <p>25 no head shrugs or shoulder shrugs. Answer audibly;</p>

1 okay? 2 A. I will. 3 Q. If I correct you, I am not 4 persecuting you. It's only to remind you to get back 5 into this mode of communication instead of what we 6 all do every day. 7 A. I understand. 8 Q. You can take a rest. It's not an 9 endurance contest. Please just ask me, and we will 10 take a break. The only corollary to that is if a 11 question is pending, please answer that question and 12 then say, "I'd like to take a break." Okay? 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. Throw-away question. Have you ever 15 been arrested or convicted of a felony? 16 A. I have not. 17 Q. Turn to page 4 of Exhibit 1. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. And even though you didn't see this, 20 you see that there were -- there's a section about 21 requests for documents to be produced? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. And the first one is a copy of 24 your current résumé or curriculum vitae. 25 A. Yes.	Page 14 1 (Off the record.) 2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 3 record. The time is 9:23 a.m. 4 BY MR. SAMSON: 5 Q. Since you hadn't seen Request No. 2, 6 I take it you have not made a search for any 7 documents that might be responsive? 8 A. I have not. 9 Q. Let me ask you to go ahead and look 10 through whatever memorabilia you have, and this would 11 include emails on other servers that you've had with 12 anyone at Mallinckrodt or any of the other 13 manufacturers of opioids, reminisces you may have 14 written to sort of catalog your time in that area, or 15 anything else, and present them to William, your 16 counsel. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. And then he will see about getting 19 them on to us; okay? 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. Look at No. 3: 22 (Reading) All documents you have 23 consulted or reviewed or plan to 24 consult in preparation for your 25 deposition and on which you will rely
Page 15 1 Q. I received that this morning. So I 2 take it -- 3 A. Oh. 4 Q. -- you did produce that to counsel? 5 A. I sent it to counsel. 6 Q. And then if you turn to the next 7 page, request for production No. 2 are: 8 (Reading) All documents, including 9 electronic data and email, in your 10 possession related in any way to any 11 defendants, manufacturer, marketing, 12 sale, distribution, suspicious order 13 monitoring and lobbying efforts, in 14 connection with its opioid business 15 (end of reading). 16 Did you look through your personal documents 17 to make sure you didn't have any responsive documents 18 to that request? 19 A. I didn't, no. 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sorry, Counsel. I think 21 my Elmo is not working right now. Do you mind if we 22 go off the record to fix it real quick? 23 MR. SAMSON: No. 24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the 25 record. The time is 9:17 a.m.	Page 15 1 in any way during your deposition (end 2 of reading). 3 Are there any such documents responsive to 4 that request? 5 A. I don't understand this. Is this a 6 question? I don't think it's grammatically correct. 7 I don't understand what you're asking me. 8 Have I looked at documents? Has counsel 9 given me documents to look at? 10 Q. That's one way. 11 A. Oh, yeah. 12 Q. But since this is your personal 13 documents -- 14 A. Oh. 15 Q. -- did you look through any box of 16 old things at home and found documents and looked 17 them over to prepare for your deposition? 18 A. I looked at -- 19 MR. DAVISON: Objection. 20 THE WITNESS: I looked at a few that I had 21 just to refresh my memory, because I haven't been in 22 this opioid space now for a couple of years. 23 BY MR. SAMSON: 24 Q. Okay. And it looks to me, from the 25 records we received, that you left at the end of

Page 18	Page 20
<p>1 2011, Mallinckrodt at least?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. And have you been in the opioid space</p> <p>4 in any professional endeavor since then?</p> <p>5 A. I have.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. We will talk about that later.</p> <p>7 A. Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. Again, if there's anything that you</p> <p>9 have privately, that you looked into to prepare for</p> <p>10 your deposition today, please go ahead and give it to</p> <p>11 William. Make a copy of it --</p> <p>12 A. Okay.</p> <p>13 Q. -- and give it to him.</p> <p>14 You started to say that there might have</p> <p>15 been something?</p> <p>16 A. Just -- just to refresh my -- my</p> <p>17 memory and my -- kind of refresh what I had done in</p> <p>18 terms of names, dates, places, projects, just kind of</p> <p>19 very high level to reorient myself back into what</p> <p>20 you're interested in finding out.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And what documents did you</p> <p>22 have at home that helped that process?</p> <p>23 A. Slide -- slide decks, compendia</p> <p>24 reports that I receive from RADARS and other</p> <p>25 organizations that track, you know, opioid use.</p>	<p>1 A. No. A branded product.</p> <p>2 Q. What was the brand name?</p> <p>3 A. Zohydro.</p> <p>4 Q. And who else?</p> <p>5 A. Xcelerex.</p> <p>6 Q. And is that a stand-alone company</p> <p>7 or --</p> <p>8 A. That's a stand-alone company.</p> <p>9 Q. And what was their product in the</p> <p>10 opioid space?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah. Their product was a combined</p> <p>12 device, drug, sufentanil, a sublingual tablet being</p> <p>13 developed for pain associated with medical</p> <p>14 procedures, but only used in a structured setting</p> <p>15 like a hospital or a clinic, medically supervised</p> <p>16 setting, not -- not a prescription drug given to</p> <p>17 patients to take home.</p> <p>18 Q. And, in your opinion, based on your</p> <p>19 experience in the industry, that setting, in a</p> <p>20 hospital I'm assuming it is --</p> <p>21 A. Hospital or clinic.</p> <p>22 Q. -- hospital or clinic with direct</p> <p>23 observation of dose taking, is that less of a risk</p> <p>24 for abuse, diversion, and some of the other problems</p> <p>25 with the opiates --</p>
Page 19	Page 21
<p>1 Materials that I created for other clients that are</p> <p>2 in the opioid space, just to kind of reorient myself</p> <p>3 and -- because I'm not working in the opioid space,</p> <p>4 and I haven't for a couple of years now. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. When was the last time you worked in</p> <p>6 the opioid space?</p> <p>7 A. Let's see. I would say approximately</p> <p>8 2013, '14 range.</p> <p>9 Q. And what were you doing in the 2013,</p> <p>10 '14 range that was in the opioid space?</p> <p>11 A. I was consulting with companies who</p> <p>12 were bringing out opioid products to market and were</p> <p>13 interested in programs that would support the safe</p> <p>14 and effective use of those products or -- and/or</p> <p>15 helping them create a REMS that they think may have</p> <p>16 been required, the FDA would require for those</p> <p>17 products.</p> <p>18 Q. And which were those companies?</p> <p>19 A. Zogenics was one.</p> <p>20 Q. And what was Zogenics producing in</p> <p>21 the opioid space?</p> <p>22 A. They had immediate-release</p> <p>23 hydrocodone, analgesic single entity for chronic</p> <p>24 pain.</p> <p>25 Q. A generic?</p>	<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. -- than --</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Sorry.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. -- drugs given out to patients who</p> <p>7 then take them on their own away from a clinic or</p> <p>8 hospital setting?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I would say the risks are</p> <p>11 different. And the operationalization of the product</p> <p>12 is very different. The distribution is less broad.</p> <p>13 There's other -- there's many differences.</p> <p>14 One of the key ones is the distribution and</p> <p>15 availability is less broad. So in that sense, it</p> <p>16 helps mitigate risk. But there are other risks still</p> <p>17 associated. It's a very, very potent opioid,</p> <p>18 sufentanil. It's like ten to a hundred times more</p> <p>19 potent than fentanyl. It is very potent.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>21 Q. And then any other companies?</p> <p>22 A. Yes. Sentyln Pharmaceuticals.</p> <p>23 Q. Like the person on watch?</p> <p>24 A. Y-L, Y-L at the end, yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And what was their product?</p>

Page 22	Page 24
<p>1 A. They had two opioid products. One a 2 drug -- a fentanyl-based agent for breakthrough pain, 3 which I was not involved with. And another oral 4 agent for severe -- moderately severe to severe pain 5 that I was involved with. But my involvement with 6 Sentyln was very, very brief, and I resigned that 7 account.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Did you have a difference of 9 opinion about how to approach the opioid space from 10 Sentyln's managing team?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And what was that difference 13 of opinion?</p> <p>14 A. That difference of opinion was, in my 15 perspective was, they were not serious about 16 implementing the safe use kinds of measures that I 17 was recommending. And I have no tolerance for just 18 makeshift or make it look good but there's nothing 19 underneath it kind of approach.</p> <p>20 Q. Was it your suspicion in dealing with 21 Sentyln that they were more interested in selling the 22 product than assuring the safety of the product?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 ///</p>	<p>1 it's documents that were provided by us to you, I'm 2 going to instruct you not to answer.</p> <p>3 MR. SAMSON: That's -- that's good.</p> <p>4 Q. You -- don't tell me the source. But 5 if you recall an email of "X" date, you can tell me 6 that's something that you looked at to refresh your 7 recollection.</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: And I'm going to instruct you 9 not to answer if it's a document that I provided to 10 you. That's the work -- protected by the work 11 product document.</p> <p>12 If you recall specific documents that you 13 looked at on your own or your own documents, you can 14 share those documents with him.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. Are you going to follow the 17 instruction not to answer that part of it? I need to 18 ask you that for the record.</p> <p>19 And then tell me about the ones that did not 20 come from counsel that you recall looking at.</p> <p>21 A. So a general description of a box and 22 stick map that I created to basically help people 23 understand where -- how it works in a patient 24 management setting with a physician dealing with -- 25 potentially with patients and nonpatients, in terms</p>
Page 23	Page 25
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. And that is unacceptable to you in 3 any manufacturer, distributor, or seller in the 4 opioid space?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. What year was Zogenics, if you 9 recall?</p> <p>10 A. So kind of the sequence here. It was 11 Xcellerex, Sentyln, and then Zogenics.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. In --</p> <p>13 A. More or less in the '12, '13, '14 14 kind of range.</p> <p>15 Q. I don't want to put words in your 16 mouth. A year with each --</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. -- or shorter period with each?</p> <p>19 A. Quite long with Zogenics, medium with 20 Xcellerex, very short with Sentyln.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Any -- any of the documents 22 that you refreshed your recollection with, do you 23 recall them specifically enough to describe them to 24 me?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection. And to the extent</p>	<p>1 of mitigating things like diversion, abuse, misuse, 2 overdose, and addiction.</p> <p>3 Q. Is -- is the map literally a map? A 4 one page from a slide show? Or is it a presentation 5 that shows how that system works?</p> <p>6 A. It's a one-page descriptive box and 7 stick map from -- from a slide deck that, you know, 8 I -- I spoke to them, you know, for 30, 40 minutes on 9 just that one slide to make sure they understood.</p> <p>10 Q. And was that for Zogenics or 11 Xcellerex or Sentyln or all three?</p> <p>12 A. It was for Zogenics.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. I take it that that slide show 14 still exists in your possession?</p> <p>15 A. Not sure. Not sure.</p> <p>16 Q. Well, the --</p> <p>17 A. But that slide exists, I know that.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Well, find whatever slides 19 exist and provide them to William; okay?</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. Any other specific documents not 22 given to you by counsel that you recall reviewing to 23 get back into the opioid space for your deposition 24 today?</p> <p>25 A. I would say that would be the</p>

Page 26	Page 28
<p>1 stand-out one that I -- that I recall that I went 2 through.</p> <p>3 Q. Was that box and stick of map 4 mitigation ever used at Mallinckrodt when you were 5 there?</p> <p>6 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Let me get back to, you told 8 me you had been deposed one other time.</p> <p>9 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>10 Q. When was that?</p> <p>11 A. It was approximately the year 2000, 12 2001.</p> <p>13 Q. And what did that -- why did you come 14 to be deposed?</p> <p>15 A. Say that --</p> <p>16 Q. Why did you come to be in a 17 deposition.</p> <p>18 A. Oh. It was concerning a lawsuit 19 about a company that I co-founded in the area of 20 bochalinum toxins, and it was about patent rights.</p> <p>21 Q. And that would have been Solstice?</p> <p>22 A. Solstice. Related to Solstice's 23 product, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And Solstice was, as you said, 25 bochalinum toxin?</p>	<p>1 (Exhibit No. 2 was marked.)</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. This is Exhibit 2 to your deposition.</p> <p>4 And that's just me Googling you.</p> <p>5 A. Oh, yeah. Okay.</p> <p>6 Q. From LinkedIn. And then another hit 7 was with some outfit called Provident Partners.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. What is Provident Partners?</p> <p>10 A. Provident Partners is a 11 Connecticut-based investment -- a company that looks 12 for investments in the -- in the energy, gas, water 13 area. And I'm an investor in Provident Partners, a 14 small investor.</p> <p>15 Q. And this had you on its page -- and 16 I'm sorry I didn't copy it -- but as, "Art Morelli, 17 expert in pharmaceutical finance."</p> <p>18 Does Provident Partners do anything with any 19 kind of pharmaceuticals?</p> <p>20 A. Not today. But when I originally 21 invested, they were interested in a pharmaceutical 22 opportunity that helped patients comply and adhere to 23 their medication schedules. But that didn't 24 matriculate. So it's not existing anymore.</p> <p>25 Q. Was that the light or the beeper on</p>
Page 27	Page 29
<p>1 A. Type B.</p> <p>2 Q. So did opiates come up in that 3 deposition?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. What's your current work address?</p> <p>6 A. 5324 Ruette De Mer, San Diego, 7 California, 92130.</p> <p>8 Q. And who is your employer?</p> <p>9 A. Enlyton, E-n-l-y-t-o-n, Limited is 10 one employer. Another one is the Ohio State 11 University Cancer Center, specifically the Drug 12 Development Institute, the DDI, in Columbus, Ohio.</p> <p>13 Q. And I take it from your earlier 14 answers about opioid -- or opiate -- yeah, opioid 15 involvement, the OSU Cancer Center is not for 16 analgesia for cancer, but rather for actual treatment 17 for the underlying condition?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And what about Enlyton, same thing? 20 No -- no opioid or analgesic effect, but simply 21 projects that come up for whatever the medicines 22 involved are?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. I saw -- let me show you, so you see 25 the same thing I see.</p>	<p>1 top of the bottles?</p> <p>2 A. It was much more sophisticated than 3 that, but it's the same concept, yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. And are you still involved with 5 Provident Partners?</p> <p>6 A. Only as an investor.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. What was your last date at 8 Mallinckrodt or Covidien? I will use Mallinckrodt, 9 but I mean, in your instance, based on where you were 10 working, Covidien?</p> <p>11 A. I think in 2011. Somewhere in the 12 year of 2011.</p> <p>13 Q. I will go over some documents later. 14 But if you will trust my memory.</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. There's a document in mid November 17 where you are telling your team, here's what we need 18 to do from -- for the rest of the year --</p> <p>19 A. Okay.</p> <p>20 Q. -- and now here's what we are going 21 to do. And it was Exalgo-based in the next, you 22 know, January through March.</p> <p>23 And then I saw an email saying, not 24 good-bye, Art, but we loved seeing you, being with 25 you, like in late December. Does that give you any</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 guidance?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: I -- it doesn't really, no.</p> <p>4 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: But I'm sure if you say it</p> <p>6 happened, it happened. But I don't recall that.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. But would the end of 2011, early 2012</p> <p>9 be -- fit your memory of when you last worked there?</p> <p>10 A. It sounds about right. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Did you meet with counsel for</p> <p>12 Mallinckrodt to prepare for your deposition today?</p> <p>13 A. I did.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. How many times?</p> <p>15 A. Twice.</p> <p>16 Q. And were those phone or in person?</p> <p>17 A. In person.</p> <p>18 Q. Here in San Diego?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And how long was the first meeting?</p> <p>21 A. About a day.</p> <p>22 Q. And I trust you were shown documents</p> <p>23 at it?</p> <p>24 A. I was.</p> <p>25 Q. And then when was the second meeting?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. But are you going to follow that</p> <p>3 instruction of your counsel?</p> <p>4 A. Absolutely. So the high level is, I</p> <p>5 was shown a series of emails, some of which, you</p> <p>6 know -- a series of email strings, some of which I</p> <p>7 had an email within the string, some of which I</p> <p>8 didn't. Some documents that we created as part of</p> <p>9 the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance. And that's -- that's</p> <p>10 basically it.</p> <p>11 Q. Other than counsel, in the time since</p> <p>12 you left Mallinckrodt, have you met or spoken with</p> <p>13 anyone about your time at Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 MR. SAMSON: Okay. Now, you've got 2 in</p> <p>16 front of you. Let me give you 2-A.</p> <p>17 (Exhibit No. 2-A was marked.)</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. And this is a résumé that we received</p> <p>20 today.</p> <p>21 A. Okay.</p> <p>22 Q. And is this something you did</p> <p>23 yourself, I take it?</p> <p>24 A. I think someone did it for me,</p> <p>25 actually.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 A. Yesterday.</p> <p>2 Q. And in terms of timing, how long ago</p> <p>3 was the first meeting?</p> <p>4 A. Mid December.</p> <p>5 Q. And when you say "a day," an</p> <p>6 eight-hour session with counsel?</p> <p>7 A. Approximately, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And then yesterday, how long did you</p> <p>9 meet?</p> <p>10 A. About a day.</p> <p>11 Q. Another eight hours?</p> <p>12 A. Another eight hours, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Were there any documents that you</p> <p>14 were shown in that, that refreshed your independent</p> <p>15 recollection of events back in the time frame?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Which ones?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection. The documents that</p> <p>19 we showed to Art are protected by the work product.</p> <p>20 I'm not going to -- I'm going to instruct</p> <p>21 you not to answer as to specific documents. If you</p> <p>22 want to give him high-level categories, I will allow</p> <p>23 that.</p> <p>24 MR. SAMSON: We will have that battle later.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 Q. But it's current to the present?</p> <p>2 A. It's current, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And both of these, 2 and 2-A,</p> <p>4 show that your degree was a B.A. in biology from</p> <p>5 Wabash College?</p> <p>6 A. Correct.</p> <p>7 Q. What year?</p> <p>8 A. 1969.</p> <p>9 Q. And since a B.S. in biology usually</p> <p>10 doesn't involve opioids, am I safe in saying that</p> <p>11 that wasn't a focus of your education at Wabash?</p> <p>12 A. It was just a biology major and</p> <p>13 chemistry minor. So it was heavy in science.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And then on 2-A, your résumé,</p> <p>15 you say you did a business seminar for pharmaceutical</p> <p>16 executives at UCLA Business School, Los Angeles,</p> <p>17 California.</p> <p>18 When was that?</p> <p>19 A. That would have been in the early</p> <p>20 '90s.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And a seminar can extend from</p> <p>22 a one-hour/one-day event to some sort of a</p> <p>23 longer-lasting program. Which was this?</p> <p>24 A. They -- they were different. The</p> <p>25 UCLA program was a two-day program.</p>

	Page 34	Page 36
	<p>1 Q. Okay. And taught at UCLA?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And in the early '90s, did it have</p> <p>4 any focus on opioids?</p> <p>5 A. It did not.</p> <p>6 Q. And was it -- since it was for</p> <p>7 pharmaceutical executives and also has business in</p> <p>8 the title, was it more on the business end of</p> <p>9 pharmaceutical industry?</p> <p>10 A. It was more on the analytical, on the</p> <p>11 analytical aspects of pharmaceutical company</p> <p>12 operations.</p> <p>13 Q. How one finds out if you're spending</p> <p>14 more to produce the product that you're selling --</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. -- and that sort of thing?</p> <p>17 A. No. It wasn't so much economics</p> <p>18 based. It was analytics related to product</p> <p>19 development, product uptake, assessment of product</p> <p>20 success, those kinds of things.</p> <p>21 Q. And then there's another, "Managing</p> <p>22 Global Opportunities, U.S. and China," at the Harvard</p> <p>23 Business School, a resident executive program. When</p> <p>24 did you take that?</p> <p>25 A. That was in the mid '90s.</p>	<p>1 opioid focus?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. And then I have seen your</p> <p>4 "Science-Based Approach to Risk Management" poster at</p> <p>5 Pain Week Meeting in 2010. And that would have been</p> <p>6 the founding event of C.A.R.E.S.? Did that come out</p> <p>7 in conjunction with it?</p> <p>8 A. It was --</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: It was part of the prework,</p> <p>11 predevelopment work for which tools would be</p> <p>12 appropriate for inclusion into the C.A.R.E.S.</p> <p>13 Alliance.</p> <p>14 MR. SAMSON: And, Ms. Court reporter,</p> <p>15 C.A.R.E.S. is C, period, A, period, R, period, caps,</p> <p>16 E, period, and then a small "S"?</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Big "S."</p> <p>18 MR. SAMSON: Big "S," period, and then</p> <p>19 Alliance.</p> <p>20 Q. When I used that term, since you</p> <p>21 picked it up that time without much trouble, I take</p> <p>22 it that will be -- if I say C.A.R.E.S., you will know</p> <p>23 I'm talking about the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance?</p> <p>24 A. I will.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. Now, let's go to your</p>
	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p> <p>1 Q. And, again, any focus or even mention</p> <p>2 of opioids in that program?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. And, again, length of time? Is that</p> <p>5 a whole semester or a day, two days?</p> <p>6 A. This was about a three-to-four-week</p> <p>7 course that was taught at the Harvard -- in the</p> <p>8 Harvard Business School and also in China.</p> <p>9 Q. And was the focus on</p> <p>10 pharmaceutical -- when you hear China, you always</p> <p>11 think of American companies thinking of opening</p> <p>12 markets to the Chinese.</p> <p>13 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>14 Q. Was that a focus of the program?</p> <p>15 A. It was --</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: It was part of the focus. It</p> <p>18 was how to -- how to operate, you know, either as a</p> <p>19 company, a pharma company in China or in an export</p> <p>20 relationship with a local partner in China.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. And it was pharmaceutical based,</p> <p>23 though?</p> <p>24 A. It was pharmaceutical based.</p> <p>25 Q. And I may have asked you this. No</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p> <p>1 work background, which I think tracks pretty well</p> <p>2 between Exhibit 2, the LinkedIn, and 2-A, the résumé.</p> <p>3 And both start with DuPont Pharmaceuticals in</p> <p>4 Wilmington, Delaware.</p> <p>5 A. Right.</p> <p>6 Q. What were the drugs, the</p> <p>7 pharmaceuticals that DuPont was selling in those</p> <p>8 days?</p> <p>9 A. DuPont had a -- quite a broad range</p> <p>10 of different products, from Coumadin, which you may</p> <p>11 have heard of, which is for blood clots; Symmetrel</p> <p>12 you may not have heard of, for influenza A and</p> <p>13 Parkin -- Parkinsonian-like syndromes that people</p> <p>14 can sometimes get; Percocet, which you've probably</p> <p>15 heard of, which is an opioid, acetaminophen analgesic</p> <p>16 compound; Percodan, you may not have heard of that,</p> <p>17 but that's an oxycodone/aspirin combination.</p> <p>18 And there were a few others, cough/cold type</p> <p>19 products, but those were the main products that I</p> <p>20 started with and cut my teeth on as an entry level</p> <p>21 position into the pharmaceutical industry.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And were you ever a detailer?</p> <p>23 A. I was.</p> <p>24 Q. Going out to physician offices?</p> <p>25 A. I did. That's how I started.</p>

Page 38	Page 40
<p>1 Q. And in that detailing work, did you 2 handle Percocet and Percodan? 3 A. I did. 4 Q. And the detailing side of marketing 5 and/or sales, however the company divides it, is 6 talking to the doctors and encouraging them to write 7 prescriptions for your company's products? 8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 9 BY MR. SAMSON: 10 Q. True? 11 A. It is. It's carrying a bag of 12 samples on the south side of Chicago. That's how I 13 started. Okay. And talking to doctors. If you want 14 a picture in your mind. 15 Q. Got it. But -- 16 A. But no samples of Percocet. 17 Q. You don't strike me as an imprudent 18 gentleman. 19 A. Thank you. 20 Q. So that does not surprise me. 21 But, basically, if you were -- were you not 22 selling Percodan and Percocet at the start on the 23 south side? 24 A. I was. I was. I was talking to 25 doctors about those products, among other products.</p>	<p>1 direct detailing end of things or still within pretty 2 much ordinary marketing of existing product? 3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 4 THE WITNESS: So I was in that direct 5 detailing, that you described, for one to two years. 6 Then I was promoted to being a Hospital 7 Representative, also in Chicago. And I was a 8 Hospital Representative for three-ish -- three-ish 9 kind of years. 10 And then I became a District Manager in -- 11 in Houston, Texas for a few years. Then I became a 12 District Manager of Hospital Representatives in South 13 Florida for one year. And then that picks up with 14 Director, Emerging Markets there in 1990. I was then 15 promoted into the home office for an international 16 sales and marketing position. 17 BY MR. SAMSON: 18 Q. And in the hospital district manager 19 position in Florida, that would have been '89, 20 roughly? 21 A. Roughly, yeah. 22 Q. And what does a hospital-based 23 program rather than detailing at individual 24 physicians' offices or clinics, what's the difference 25 between those two?</p>
Page 39	Page 41
<p>1 Q. And explaining to them, here are the 2 uses of them, here is why they are better than 3 competitive product? 4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: Not so much why they are 6 better from competitive products, but what the 7 indication was, what the dose is, what the data 8 supporting those products are. Because there were no 9 direct comparisons that we had, so we had to work 10 with what was the FDA-approved package insert. 11 BY MR. SAMSON: 12 Q. Okay. And that stayed true the whole 13 time you were in the opioid space, was the package 14 insert for indications is a line you can't cross in 15 the detailing and marketing world? 16 A. It is. 17 Q. And then so, I take it, did you start 18 sometime earlier than 1990, then? 19 A. I did. I started -- I started in 20 1990, actually -- I'm sorry. I started in 1980. 21 Yeah. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. I didn't put it all on here because 24 it was too many pages. Yeah. 25 Q. And how long were you in either that</p>	<p>1 A. So my team of sales representatives 2 visited institutions rather than doctors in their 3 offices and had -- did presentations and had 4 discussions with physicians who had a hospital-based 5 practice or were, you know, anesthesiologists who 6 operate -- you know, were in the operating room or 7 surgeons who were based in the operating room, rather 8 than family practice or general practice physicians 9 who were mainly office space. 10 Q. And in 1989 in Florida, when you were 11 a DM of the hospital services, did you cover all of 12 Florida? 13 A. Oh, I covered more than Florida. 14 Florida, parts of Georgia, parts of South Carolina. 15 Yeah. 16 Q. In your time there, was there a 17 perception of an opioid epidemic in Florida and the 18 surrounding states? 19 A. There was not. 20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 21 THE WITNESS: There was not. 22 BY MR. SAMSON: 23 Q. And at that time, since you would 24 have been familiar from your detailing work, was the 25 general rule of prescription of opioids per need?</p>

Page 42	Page 44
<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 2 THE WITNESS: Are you talking about dosing, 3 p.r.n. dosing -- 4 MR. SAMSON: Yes. 5 THE WITNESS: -- is that what you're asking 6 me? 7 MR. SAMSON: Uh-huh. 8 THE WITNESS: By some physicians, yes. Not 9 all. 10 BY MR. SAMSON: 11 Q. Okay. And in the per-need era, there 12 was amongst physicians a fairly -- strike that. 13 Amongst physicians in that per-need period, 14 wasn't it true that physicians were reluctant to 15 prescribe opiates? 16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 17 THE WITNESS: I can't comment on what all 18 physicians may have been thinking. But what I can 19 say is that p.r.n. dosing was often practiced by the 20 physicians that I spoke with, but not universally 21 practiced, as opposed to time-contingent dosing. 22 BY MR. SAMSON: 23 Q. And one of the effects of per-need 24 dosing in general versus time contingent, is that in 25 the per-need model, there will generally be less</p>	<p>1 didn't do anything with them? 2 A. It was a senior -- a Senior Director 3 of Marketing for the launch of a new product that I 4 was focused on. Percodan and Percocet were still 5 there, still products of the company, but I wasn't 6 involved with them. 7 Q. And what was the new product? 8 A. The new product was a drug for HIV, 9 Sustiva. First. And then it was a low molecular 10 weight heparin product for management of thrombosis. 11 Q. Anticoagulation? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Okay. And then you went to Cardinal 14 Health here in San Diego? 15 A. That's right. 16 Q. In 2000? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And what did you do after Cardinal 19 Health? 20 A. So I was recruited to -- to join 21 Cardinal Health after 20 years at DuPont. And 22 Cardinal was developing a new business model to 23 partner up with Nascent, an emerging pharma and 24 biotech company, especially on the West Coast, in my 25 case. And Cardinal wanted to become more than just a</p>
<p>1 milligrams of active molecule going to a patient in a 2 given period than when they are on it regular dose; 3 true? 4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: Not necessarily true. Not 6 necessarily true. In an individual case, it could be 7 true or not true. 8 BY MR. SAMSON: 9 Q. Okay. And why did you leave -- 10 were -- when you were in emerging markets -- 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. -- was that Percodan and Percocet -- 13 A. No. 14 Q. -- or something else? 15 A. Nonopioid products. All of our 16 nonopioid products. 17 Q. Okay. And how about when you were 18 Director of New Product Planning, was that opioid 19 related or nonopioid? 20 A. Nonopioid. 21 Q. And then when you were Senior 22 Director of Marketing, was that opioid or nonopioid? 23 A. Nonopioid. 24 Q. Okay. Had Percocet and Percodan gone 25 elsewhere by then, or director of marketing just</p>	<p>1 drug distributor at that time. They wanted to become 2 a more integrated partner to provide other services 3 to the pharma industry, which would include, as it 4 says there, manufacturing unique dosage forms, sales 5 initiatives, marketing programs, et cetera. So that 6 was my job, to establish relationship with these 7 various companies. 8 Q. Okay. And would that lead -- was the 9 hope that Cardinal, through a relationship, would 10 have a direct relationship with new drug company 11 that -- or new technology that came out and have a 12 favored position? 13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 14 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure about a favored 15 position. I would say it's a more -- more broad and 16 in-depth relationship. You might say it is cross 17 selling. Yeah. 18 BY MR. SAMSON: 19 Q. Okay. Was Cardinal distributing 20 opioids when you were there from 2000 to 2002? 21 A. I assume, yes. But I wasn't involved 22 in the drug distribution part of Cardinal. 23 Q. And so from your -- from what you 24 learned about opioids and how they were being used, 25 et cetera, did you gain any knowledge from -- at</p>

Page 46	Page 48
<p>1 Cardinal from 2000 to 2002?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: I gained knowledge, yeah.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. And what was the knowledge you gained</p> <p>6 during that time frame?</p> <p>7 A. Knowledge about all Cardinal's lines</p> <p>8 of business. But the one -- Cardinal's biggest line</p> <p>9 of business, the one I was least involved with, is</p> <p>10 the distribution business, a big distribution</p> <p>11 business. There's one other subcategory of</p> <p>12 distribution that I was involved with, and that's</p> <p>13 called third-party logistics. That's a subset of</p> <p>14 generalized drug distribution.</p> <p>15 Q. And what does that subset deal with?</p> <p>16 A. It deals with companies that are</p> <p>17 small, emerging, that really aren't in a position to</p> <p>18 establish a warehouse and distribution mechanism of</p> <p>19 their own, so they -- they ask Cardinal to do it on</p> <p>20 their behalf. So Cardinal has a large warehouse</p> <p>21 where they act as the company's warehouse and</p> <p>22 distribution point.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. And when you say "small companies,"</p>	<p>1 A. Prialt was -- you're stumping me now.</p> <p>2 I don't remember. But it was a small peptide</p> <p>3 injected through an implantable pump into chronic</p> <p>4 pain patients. It was a nonopioid adjunctive agent</p> <p>5 to their pain management.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you recall, what was the risk</p> <p>7 profile of Prialt?</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: Again, it's nonopioid. So it</p> <p>10 didn't have the opioid profile. But it had certain</p> <p>11 CNS side effects that frequently cropped up but were</p> <p>12 manageable by better dosing, low dosing. It was a</p> <p>13 very, very low-dose drug. It has to be accurately</p> <p>14 dosed. That's why that implantable intravenous pump</p> <p>15 is the approach that -- that's used.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. When -- I think when you were in</p> <p>18 Mallinckrodt, but perhaps I'm wrong, they had an</p> <p>19 intrathecal pump system; true?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Mallinckrodt. I believe they</p> <p>22 did, actually.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. And was that opioid --</p> <p>25 A. It was nonopioid.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p> <p>1 small company's distributors or small company's</p> <p>2 manufacturers, producers?</p> <p>3 A. Manufacturers, yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. And did you, in your time at DuPont</p> <p>5 Pharmaceuticals, have anything to do with suspicious</p> <p>6 order monitoring or order tracking, antdiversion?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Then you went to Elan</p> <p>9 Biopharmaceuticals? And where was that?</p> <p>10 A. Here in San Diego.</p> <p>11 Q. And was that a startup?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. It was established?</p> <p>14 A. Established.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And you oversaw worldwide</p> <p>16 operations, planning, for two lead pipeline products;</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And one was Tysabri. And is that</p> <p>20 multiple sclerosis?</p> <p>21 A. That is multiple sclerosis.</p> <p>22 Q. And also a drug called Prialt in</p> <p>23 pain?</p> <p>24 A. Right.</p> <p>25 Q. What was Prialt's active molecule?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p> <p>1 Q. -- in that instance?</p> <p>2 That was a nonopioid?</p> <p>3 A. I believe it was nonopioid, yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. And in terms of the planning on the</p> <p>5 campaign for -- had Prialt been launched before you</p> <p>6 got there, or were you involved in the launch? Since</p> <p>7 it says "planning," it confuses me.</p> <p>8 A. I'm pretty sure I was involved in the</p> <p>9 launch, yeah. I definitely was involved in the</p> <p>10 launch of Tysabri.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And Tysabri, whatever great</p> <p>12 effects it has on slowing the progression of multiple</p> <p>13 sclerosis, it doesn't have anything to do with pain,</p> <p>14 isn't used for pain?</p> <p>15 A. It's not indicated for pain. Only</p> <p>16 indirectly, if it would relieve symptoms. But, no,</p> <p>17 it's not -- it's not an indicated analgesic.</p> <p>18 Q. And in terms of launching Prialt, was</p> <p>19 one of the features that you and Elan</p> <p>20 Biopharmaceuticals presented to the target audience,</p> <p>21 was that it was a nonopioid, so it didn't have the</p> <p>22 opioid risks?</p> <p>23 A. Absolutely. And it was opioid</p> <p>24 sparing. This is when -- the very beginning of the</p> <p>25 opioid-sparing concept.</p>

Page 50	Page 52
<p>1 Q. And describe opioid sparing for me in 2 your terms?</p> <p>3 A. So to achieve -- achieve the goal of 4 therapy, which is analgesia, simplistically, you 5 could have two approaches. One, dose opioids till 6 you reached analgesia; or, two, dose opioids plus an 7 adjunctive agent to reach analgesia with a lower 8 total dose of the opioid, which is always a goal of 9 therapy with opioids, is to achieve the goal of 10 therapy at the lowest possible dose.</p> <p>11 Q. And the thinking was at Elan, that 12 Prialt might be a stand-alone treatment, but 13 certainly if used with opioids, it would cause the 14 patient to need less opioids?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. And have you ever, in any of your 19 contacts with the opioid and pain space, found a 20 scientifically-supported idea that you believe in 21 that promotes the fact that somehow more opioids are 22 better --</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. -- for a patient?</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: I would say that physicians 2 are clearly concerned about the safety of their 3 patients, number one. The FDA mandate is safety, 4 number one.</p> <p>5 So all the responsible people, all the 6 adults in the room, put patient safety first. And if 7 it's good enough for the FDA, it's good enough for 8 me.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And you didn't notice from the 11 '90s through when you left Mallinckrodt, that, in 12 general, a lot more opioids were being used in the 13 pain space?</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: I don't have the data. But 16 my -- my -- my belief is, yes.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. So something was moving the medical 19 market, physicians, prescribers, because nobody can 20 get an opioid without a prescriber writing a script 21 for it; true?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. Before and after --</p> <p>25 A. Legally, yes.</p>
Page 51	Page 53
<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Sorry.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: So unbridled, unbridled, 3 unlimited, more opioids are always better, is not 4 anything that anybody believes in today or really 5 practices today, as far as I know.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. At some point was there such a 8 belief?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I don't really know what all 11 physicians did. But it was more -- you might say it 12 was more common, based on the state of knowledge at 13 one point.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. And when was that point?</p> <p>16 A. I can't recall exact. But there's 17 been a shift in the thinking over -- over decades, 18 quite frankly. A couple decades, yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. Well, when you were in the 1990s, we 20 were talking about per-need dosing --</p> <p>21 A. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. -- which -- and you said you couldn't 23 answer for all physicians, but physicians were a bit 24 leery of opioid usage for pain; true?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p>1 Q. So that's not -- well taken.</p> <p>2 A. Yeah, the -- what was -- I will wait 3 for you to ask the next question.</p> <p>4 Q. Sure. But at some point the 5 reluctance to prescribe opiates decreased; true?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. Perhaps. But I 8 wouldn't characterize it that way.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. How would you characterize it?</p> <p>11 A. I would characterize it as the -- 12 there was more of a recognition of patient pain, 13 chronic pain. Patient chronic pain was becoming more 14 the incidence, and prevalence of chronic pain was 15 increasing.</p> <p>16 You have got to remember, we're talking 17 about a fairly long period of time. So you have an 18 aging population. You have people with greater 19 incidence and a better understanding of the diagnosis 20 of chronic pain, and patients presenting to 21 physicians with the diagnosis of chronic pain. That 22 pain is debilitating. That pain is crushing to those 23 patients. And physicians are going to meet the needs 24 of their patients, but in the context of safe 25 provision of therapy.</p>

Page 54	Page 56
<p>1 Q. And do you believe that in, say, 2006 2 till you left in 2000- -- left Mallinckrodt in the 3 end of 2011, the balance had swung to where too many 4 opioids were being used, regardless of the underlying 5 pain?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Maybe in some cases. I don't 8 really know. But I can tell you this. That during 9 the period that you -- the time period that you 10 identified, I, quite frankly, didn't follow what the 11 sales were, nor did I care.</p> <p>12 What I cared about is whatever 13 prescriptions, opioid prescriptions that physicians 14 were going to write, that they were done in the 15 safest, most conservative possible way, and that 16 patients were treated -- their pain was treated 17 holistically, not papering over their problems with 18 more and more opioids.</p> <p>19 Because, remember, pain is not a disease. 20 It's a symptom. And it's a very potent symptom for a 21 patient to have to deal with, when you consider 22 disability, activities of daily living, their ability 23 to work, go to school, et cetera, et cetera. So to 24 be able to put these patients in a -- in a better 25 situation where they can function in life without</p>	<p>1 Toxin in play here being used for plastic surgery 2 effects or some deeper medical problems, or both?</p> <p>3 A. Deeper medical problems, not -- not 4 facial cosmetics.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And what was the -- what was 6 Myobloc being developed for or imported to treat?</p> <p>7 A. A condition called cervical dystonia, 8 which is a contraction of muscles on one side of the 9 neck that causes patients to have their head in a 10 tilted position, and is very, very painful.</p> <p>11 Q. And since Botulinum is a -- actually 12 a muscle effective drug, putting it in would break 13 the cycle?</p> <p>14 A. That's the -- that's the intent, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay.</p> <p>16 A. It's a paralytic agent, actually.</p> <p>17 Q. And so I'm confused. Was it -- was a 18 cervical dystonia patient having constant contraction 19 of one side or the other of their cervical 20 musculature?</p> <p>21 A. Yes. They would have an asymmetric 22 contraction of neck muscles on one side. They would 23 walk around like this, in excruciating pain. So you 24 would -- the physician would inject those muscles 25 with -- with bochalinum toxin, the muscles would</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p> <p>1 being debilitated by their pain or debilitated by 2 their opioid. So it takes a very holistic, 3 systematic approach for physicians to be able to 4 provide that type of therapy. It goes beyond just 5 writing more prescriptions.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. Say I agree with you in terms of that 8 perfect system that you described. For some reason 9 there were more and more opioid prescriptions being 10 written in that 200- -- 2000, early 2000s to the time 11 you left Mallinckrodt; true?</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: I don't doubt it. But I don't 14 have the data. I don't doubt it.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Now let's move us to Solstice 17 Neuroscience in San Francisco. This is the Botulinum 18 Type B?</p> <p>19 A. It is.</p> <p>20 Q. And you were a co-founder?</p> <p>21 A. I was.</p> <p>22 Q. And from 2004 to 2009, I'm assuming 23 you were not in the pain space?</p> <p>24 A. I was not.</p> <p>25 Q. And was the Botulinum -- Botulinum</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p> <p>1 gradually relax, and the patient's head would come 2 back to a more neutral position, close to if not 3 completely neutral. And then the toxin wears off in 4 about 12 weeks, so the patient's condition would 5 return. They would have to go back in for another 6 injection. And they get cycled like that.</p> <p>7 Q. And is the pain simply from the 8 release -- or the pain relief simply from the release 9 of the contract -- constantly contracted muscles?</p> <p>10 A. I believe so.</p> <p>11 Q. As you guys understood it?</p> <p>12 A. As we understood it, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And then that lasted till 14 2009. What ended the Solstice Neurosciences chapter 15 of Art Morelli's life?</p> <p>16 A. I founded the company. I got the 17 commercial operations of the company going. I raised 18 the money to -- I raised over \$40 million of venture 19 capital money to get the company started. That 20 product was a spin-out of Elan.</p> <p>21 So I figured I had done my work. I had no 22 further interest in working with the venture 23 capitalists that funded our company. And so I left 24 the company, and then I joined -- I joined 25 Mallinckrodt --</p>

	Page 58	Page 60
1	Q. Did that --	1 A. DuPont and Cardinal Health.
2	A. Cov- --	2 Q. And did you approach Mr. Wright since
3	Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead.	3 you were getting out of Solstice, or did Mr. Wright
4	A. Covidien.	4 approach you?
5	Q. The fact that your other deposition	5 A. I approached him.
6	in life was about, I'm assuming, something to do with	6 Q. And did you come to him with a --
7	the stock, the trademarks, whatever it is, of	7 some Covidien-specific vision or simply, I'm no
8	Solstice, tells me something didn't go all that	8 longer working here; do you have a spot for me?
9	happily as -- after you left or at the time you were	9 A. I would say it's somewhere in
10	leaving?	10 between. I came to him with a -- you know, proposed
11	A. My --	11 that added to the senior management team, I would add
12	MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	12 value to the company in a potential variety of ways.
13	THE WITNESS: -- resignation had nothing to	13 Q. Okay.
14	do with the deposition.	14 A. Yeah.
15	BY MR. SAMSON:	15 Q. Give me the variety of ways that you
16	Q. Okay. And then you were simply a	16 would have told Mr. Wright you saw as potential
17	fact witness to -- why were you at the deposition?	17 advantages to Covidien taking you on.
18	A. I don't really know. But I -- it was	18 A. Marketing. Operations. Improvement
19	about the intellectual property rights. That's what	19 in efficiencies. That type of thing.
20	I remember.	20 Q. Okay. And for a non-businessman like
21	Q. Did you have an interest in the	21 me, marketing is devising strategies and tools to
22	intellectual property rights either asserted or	22 increase a company's sales; is that true? Or how
23	actual?	23 would you define it?
24	A. Yes. Because I was a stockholder in	24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.
25	the company.	25 THE WITNESS: So marketing is a -- is a
	Page 59	Page 61
1	Q. Okay. And were you a plaintiff in	1 discipline where you -- it's definitely strategic,
2	that suit that you got deposed in?	2 where sales is tactical.
3	A. A defendant.	3 Marketing creates programs and projects,
4	Q. A defendant?	4 initiatives that position products, educate
5	A. Yeah.	5 health-care providers on products, and, you know,
6	Q. And what was the end result?	6 create -- create an environment where health-care
7	A. It didn't resolve while I was there.	7 professionals, you know, desire to learn more about a
8	But subsequently I believe it resolved amicably in	8 product and pique their interest on a product.
9	some way. But I don't know the details.	9 BY MR. SAMSON:
10	Q. Okay. All right. So how did you	10 Q. Okay. And then what does sales do?
11	come to be hired by Covidien, slash, Mallinckrodt?	11 A. Sales sells. So sales drives
12	A. I was recruited by the CEO at the	12 prescriptions.
13	time.	13 Q. Okay.
14	Q. Who was the CEO?	14 A. New prescriptions, more
15	A. Tim Wright.	15 prescriptions, et cetera.
16	Q. How does he spell his name?	16 Q. And the two, marketing and sales,
17	A. W-r-i-g-h-t.	17 work together to hopefully increase the sales of a
18	Q. And did you and Mr. Wright have past	18 company's whole line or specific products within the
19	dealings?	19 company's line?
20	A. We did. We worked at a couple	20 A. Hopefully they work together.
21	companies together.	21 Q. Okay. Operations. What was
22	Q. A couple of the ones we've gone	22 operations, when you said that was something you
23	through?	23 thought you might bring to the Mallinckrodt table?
24	A. Yes.	24 A. It's kind of a catchall term. It
25	Q. Which ones?	25 could be a variety of things in various departments.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 I mean, I -- I've always been kind of a problem 2 solver. I'm a person that can analyze a situation 3 and create a plan for improvement if there are 4 problems, or just improvement if there aren't 5 problems.</p> <p>6 And when I started there, I started in the 7 imaging agents' business, which was, you know, 8 faltering significantly. And I helped them for 9 awhile before getting into the Medical Affairs.</p> <p>10 Q. So is operations divorced from 11 marketing and sales and, say, product development on 12 the other side of things, or not?</p> <p>13 A. It could involve all those things or 14 some of those things, yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And what about operations in 16 terms of how do we -- how do we produce "X" million 17 generic oxycodone tablets; is that operations or 18 manufacturing?</p> <p>19 A. That would be manufacturing.</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Which, you know, I -- I'm not 22 a manufacturing guy. So I would have no idea how to 23 do that better. Yeah.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So -- and then improvements in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 is Exhibit 3. And this is a consultancy agreement. 2 So you were hired as a consultant? 3 A. I was initially, yes. 4 Q. And it says, if you turn to the very 5 last page, Exhibit 8, "Scope of Work." You will 6 perform leadership abilities, and in the area of 7 North American sales and marketing for the imaging 8 solutions business, and also provide expertise and 9 guidance to the imaging logistics function as 10 required.</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. And the imaging side -- was the 13 imaging in Covidien, too, or was it not part of 14 Covidien?</p> <p>15 A. It was part of it, yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And this is CT and 17 radiographic imaging --</p> <p>18 A. Contrasting.</p> <p>19 Q. Contrasting, dyes?</p> <p>20 A. Dyes, contrast agents, et cetera.</p> <p>21 Q. And you said it was -- I forgot the 22 term -- not in healthy shape?</p> <p>23 A. Not in healthy shape. It was going 24 down.</p> <p>25 Q. Why was that?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 efficiencies, that's a goal that could apply to 2 either our operations or marketing?</p> <p>3 A. It could.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Did you have some separate, 5 from operations or marketing, idea about improvement 6 in efficiencies when you gave that as a third 7 strength?</p> <p>8 A. I had absolutely no idea what they 9 needed in terms of operational efficiencies, but that 10 would have happened if I would have been engaged in 11 that particular area, which I wasn't.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And then Exhibit 2 --</p> <p>13 MS. GAFFNEY: That would be 3.</p> <p>14 MR. SAMSON: Oh, that's right. That would 15 be 3.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: I've got a 2 here.</p> <p>17 MR. SAMSON: You're right. We had a --</p> <p>18 William screwed up our numbering system.</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: I'm just trying to make your 20 life difficult here.</p> <p>21 MR. SAMSON: But the résumé did help.</p> <p>22 This is 3.</p> <p>23 (Exhibit No. 3 was marked.)</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. This is -- what you have now</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 A. It's a long-term problem that they 2 had, where they did not really invest enough in the 3 business over a period of years to enhance their 4 product line enough to -- to continue as a growing 5 business. So they were being surpassed by 6 competitors who were investing in their imaging 7 products.</p> <p>8 Q. And you took up that work on May 1, 9 2009?</p> <p>10 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>11 Q. Is that a "Yes"?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. That's a yes. I'm sorry.</p> <p>13 Q. And did you -- where was imaging 14 headquartered? St. Louis?</p> <p>15 A. St. Louis.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you move to St. Louis?</p> <p>17 A. I did. Not right away, but I did.</p> <p>18 When I transitioned from a consultant, which was 19 this, to a full-time employee, I was required to move 20 to St. Louis, which I did.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And then -- so you worked --</p> <p>22 and I'm going to show you -- I think that was October 23 26, was your -- of 2009, was your -- somewhere around 24 there was your actual hire date --</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p>

Page 66	Page 68
<p>1 Q. -- as a nonconsultant.</p> <p>2 So from May 1 through end of October of</p> <p>3 2009, you worked on the imaging side?</p> <p>4 A. I did.</p> <p>5 Q. And did you have any contact with the</p> <p>6 pain space at Covidien during that time?</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: I did not.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. And how did things go?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. In terms of --</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Sorry.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. -- your impact on the imaging</p> <p>17 business?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I think it was -- I would</p> <p>20 characterize it as a bit shocking to them, what I</p> <p>21 laid out and proposed. And it wasn't a quick fix</p> <p>22 type of approach, which is what they wanted. But the</p> <p>23 patient was too far gone at that point. And what I</p> <p>24 recommended, they were not willing to do. And they</p> <p>25 eventually divested the business.</p>	<p>1 they were very minor.</p> <p>2 MR. SAMSON: Okay. And then let's do No. 4,</p> <p>3 and then I think we will probably be about ready for</p> <p>4 a break.</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: That would be perfect. I was</p> <p>6 about to suggest that after this exhibit.</p> <p>7 (Exhibit No. 4 was marked.)</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. And go ahead and review this,</p> <p>10 Mr. Morelli. I will apologize. I didn't find a</p> <p>11 traditional actual offer letter or agreement in your</p> <p>12 personnel file. But I did find this letter from --</p> <p>13 or email strand from Lisa Britt and Herb Neuman about</p> <p>14 hiring you.</p> <p>15 First of all, let me ask you, in what we've</p> <p>16 been through today, have I managed to get out any</p> <p>17 meaningful experience you had in the pain space up to</p> <p>18 being hired at Covidien as an employee?</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>21 Q. Did I miss anything?</p> <p>22 A. I will say you hit the high spots,</p> <p>23 yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. Yeah.</p>
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. What were your recommendations in</p> <p>3 global, you know, 30,000-foot?</p> <p>4 A. There were some -- I characterize it</p> <p>5 as bottom-up types of recommendations to kind of</p> <p>6 improve the day-to-day, and some top-down</p> <p>7 recommendations to kind of improve it as a strategic</p> <p>8 level.</p> <p>9 They were very interested in the bottom up,</p> <p>10 but they were not interested in the top down. And</p> <p>11 they didn't really -- they weren't comfortable making</p> <p>12 investments in that business at that time. And they</p> <p>13 eventually divested the business.</p> <p>14 Q. And was imaging a place in which</p> <p>15 there was competition to come up with new products,</p> <p>16 or was it more, how do we keep our product with its</p> <p>17 current market share and hopefully grow it?</p> <p>18 A. It was both.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And were there any new</p> <p>20 products in the pipeline in imaging, when you</p> <p>21 started?</p> <p>22 A. Not that I recall. If there were,</p> <p>23 they were minor.</p> <p>24 Q. And none when you left?</p> <p>25 A. Not that I recall. If there were,</p>	<p>1 Q. And that was pretty much Percodan and</p> <p>2 Percocet at DuPont, and a nonopioid intrathecal at --</p> <p>3 I forget which one of the companies.</p> <p>4 A. Elan.</p> <p>5 Q. Elan.</p> <p>6 A. No, there was one other one. Because</p> <p>7 it's not a controlled substance, it probably didn't</p> <p>8 catch your eye. But it's a product named Nubain</p> <p>9 nalbuphine hydrochloride. That was a Dupont product.</p> <p>10 THE REPORTER: What was the name again?</p> <p>11 A. Nubain, N-u-b-a-i-n, nalbuphine</p> <p>12 hydrochloride. That was an injectable analgesic, for</p> <p>13 moderately severe to severe pain, used mainly in the</p> <p>14 hospital, postoperative or intraoperative use. But</p> <p>15 it was a noncontrolled substance, but it was quite</p> <p>16 potent.</p> <p>17 And I was involved with sales and marketing</p> <p>18 of that, basically, around the world.</p> <p>19 Q. And what --</p> <p>20 A. And that was dealing with</p> <p>21 anesthesiologists and surgeons.</p> <p>22 Q. What class of drugs does Nubain fit</p> <p>23 into? It's not an opioid; true?</p> <p>24 A. It would compare to -- compete with</p> <p>25 and compare to morphine, a controlled substance, but</p>

Page 70	Page 72
<p>1 Nubain was a noncontrolled substance.</p> <p>2 Q. And why was it noncontrolled if it --</p> <p>3 are you saying its effects compared to morphine?</p> <p>4 A. Its efficacy. Its pain-relieving</p> <p>5 ability compared to morphine, but it didn't produce</p> <p>6 the euphoria.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Which reduced its risk, even</p> <p>8 if it wasn't only used in hospital, of diversion and</p> <p>9 abuse?</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Absolutely.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. And -- but I mean, do -- the opioids</p> <p>14 all work with certain receptors?</p> <p>15 A. They do.</p> <p>16 Q. Ibuprofen and the rest of the NSAIDS</p> <p>17 work with different receptors or the same receptors?</p> <p>18 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>19 Q. What was nalbuphine doing in the body</p> <p>20 to provide pain relief?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: It was generally believed to</p> <p>23 be a kappa agonist as opposed to a mu agonist, which</p> <p>24 the -- you know Class 2 and 3 and morphine, and those</p> <p>25 drugs, tend to be agonists at mu receptor.</p>	<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Had you ever served in a Medical</p> <p>3 Affairs Division, or whatever the correct subunit is,</p> <p>4 of any other pain space company?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. And from some documents we will look</p> <p>7 at later -- or, here, let me give it to you right</p> <p>8 now. Can I have 5 -- what will now be 5, Allison.</p> <p>9 (Exhibit No. 5 was marked.)</p> <p>10 (Witness reviewing document.)</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. Had a chance to get through it? As I</p> <p>13 understand it, this was actually from a presentation</p> <p>14 in 2011. But I want you to turn to the second inside</p> <p>15 page there. Oops. Too far.</p> <p>16 A. This one?</p> <p>17 Q. No, the one that --</p> <p>18 A. This one.</p> <p>19 Q. -- has the slide on, "Role on Medical</p> <p>20 Affairs."</p> <p>21 A. Oh, I got it. Okay.</p> <p>22 Q. When you joined Covidien's Medical</p> <p>23 Affairs Department, was it your understanding that</p> <p>24 Medical Affairs was responsible for providing</p> <p>25 accurate medical and scientific information about</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p> <p>1 Morphine -- I mean nalbuphine was actually</p> <p>2 an antagonist at the mu receptor, an agonist at the</p> <p>3 kappa receptor. That was the belief at that time.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. Was nalbuphine ever a drug in which</p> <p>6 abuse was a worry?</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. Abuse by the patient?</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Same objection.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Quite the opposite. If a</p> <p>12 person who is tolerant or addicted on a morphine-like</p> <p>13 drug would receive nalbuphine, it would precipitate</p> <p>14 withdrawal because of the antagonistic effect at the</p> <p>15 mu receptor.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And, basically, pain relief,</p> <p>18 no high?</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Basically.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Back to your letter.</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. No. 4. It appears you're being hired</p> <p>25 into Medical Affairs at Mallinckrodt?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p> <p>1 Mallinckrodt products to the marketing and sales</p> <p>2 staff based on, quote, evidence-based best practices</p> <p>3 in health care, end quote?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. So that was there before you, as</p> <p>6 the --</p> <p>7 A. I'm not sure of the timing of all of</p> <p>8 this. But, yes, I believe that was the belief.</p> <p>9 Knowing Herb Neuman like I do, I believe that's what</p> <p>10 he believes.</p> <p>11 Q. And Mr. Neuman was the head of</p> <p>12 Medical Affairs the entire time you were there?</p> <p>13 A. Chief Medical Officer, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And is he an MD or a Pharm.D, or</p> <p>15 what's his medical qualification?</p> <p>16 A. MD, MBA.</p> <p>17 Q. And that, I take it from earlier</p> <p>18 answers, suited Art Morelli, that we were going to</p> <p>19 only act on evidence-based best practices in health</p> <p>20 care to a tee?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Because, as you talked about both the</p> <p>23 effects of pain and the potential poor effects of</p> <p>24 opioids, you want to know what the drug is going to</p> <p>25 do based on evidence, not guesswork, and you want to</p>

Page 74	Page 76
<p>1 know what the risks are based on evidence and 2 guesswork, and you want to know how effective it is 3 based on evidence, not guesswork?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: So, yes, but that's 6 incomplete. It's available evidence. It's good 7 evidence. It's reliable evidence. It's validated 8 evidence as opposed to anecdotal evidence, belief, or 9 practice.</p> <p>10 And the bottom line on what is considered or 11 what is considered usable evidence by a 12 pharmaceutical company is what the FDA approves. If 13 the FDA doesn't adjudicate it, you really can't -- 14 the marketing and sales organizations really can't 15 use evidence that hasn't been adjudicated by the 16 agency.</p> <p>17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Sorry, Counsel. I just 18 got an email saying that people on the phone can't -- 19 are disconnected or can't hear.</p> <p>20 MR. SAMSON: Shall we take a break?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Yes, let's take a break.</p> <p>22 MR. SAMSON: We are getting close.</p> <p>23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. The time 24 is 10:40 a.m.</p> <p>25 (Recess taken.)</p>	<p>1 A. Oh, wait a second. 2 Q. -- with the following non-negotiable 3 offer criteria.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Your base pay as 6 Vice President of Medical Affairs was going to be 7 [REDACTED]?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And is that what it became even 10 though --</p> <p>11 A. That's what I started with, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And did it go up from there 13 during your time at Covidien?</p> <p>14 A. It did.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. When?</p> <p>16 A. Each year.</p> <p>17 Q. And by how much?</p> <p>18 A. In the three, four percent range, in 19 terms of base pay increases each year.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And then what does the 21 25 percent max at 15 no guarantee bonus opportunity 22 line refer to?</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: That's considered variable -- 25 variable compensation, compensation that you are not</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 2 record. The time is eleven o'clock a.m.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. Mr. Morelli, let me ask you a couple 5 catch-up questions. First of all, you were talking 6 about DuPont having Percocet and Percodan?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Branded drugs?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. At some point were they -- those 11 brands sold to Endo, or was Endo a division or some 12 other relative of DuPont?</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 Object to form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: I believe at one point DuPont 16 did divest some products to Endo in the very early 17 stages of Endo, yes. But I was not involved with 18 that at all.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And then let me ask you to 21 return to Exhibit 4 for just a second. And the 22 second page.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. And you see here that Ms. Britt lists 25 the -- that wants to start you as early as Monday --</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p> <p>1 guaranteed, but you may be able to achieve based on 2 performance or ability to achieve the objectives that 3 you were given in the context of the company's, you 4 know, financial health.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And does 25 percent bonus 7 opportunity, what -- what's max at 50? 50,000 or --</p> <p>8 A. Fifty percent.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So it could go --</p> <p>10 A. Of your base.</p> <p>11 Q. So it go from 25 to 50 percent?</p> <p>12 A. Right.</p> <p>13 Q. And no part of that scale was 14 guaranteed?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And did you get a bonus in 17 2009?</p> <p>18 A. I got -- I believe I got a bonus 19 every year I was on salary. You know, not as a 20 consultant, obviously. But yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And what was -- is there a fiscal 22 year for Covidien?</p> <p>23 A. It was a fiscal year.</p> <p>24 Q. And what was the start and end date?</p> <p>25 A. The start was -- April 1st was the</p>

1 start, and March 31st was the end. 2 Q. So you would have been in the program 3 roughly half a year -- 4 A. Yeah. I think it was time adjusted. 5 Q. -- in 2009? 6 MR. DAVISON: Let him finish his question. 7 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. 8 BY MR. SAMSON: 9 Q. In 2010 did you get a bonus? 10 A. I did. 11 Q. And was it 25 percent or more? 12 A. My recollection is I maxed out on it 13 every year I was there. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. So same answer for 2011? 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. And were you told every year why you 19 got it? 20 A. I was. 21 Q. Okay. And part of it, you said, was 22 overall company performance? 23 A. So overall company performance would 24 create a pool of money. And then the allocation of 25 those funds to individuals as part of their incentive	Page 78 1 Q. -- this would be the sector of field 2 sales force clinical instruction that each person or 3 each group here was responsible for? 4 A. Right. Yes. 5 Q. And you are there. And then 6 underneath you are the PPS Team, which I found 7 elsewhere as being pharmacovigilance and patient 8 safety team? 9 A. Not pharmacovigilance. 10 Pharmacovigilance was Eddie Darton. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. This was the Patient and Product 13 Safety Team, PPS. 14 Q. Okay. And in terms of both 15 teaching -- and would these be educating the sales 16 force, this presentation? 17 A. It would be primarily new sales 18 representatives. 19 Q. Does the evidence-based goal apply to 20 that function as well? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. And evidence base we 23 discussed, is scientifically and medically supported 24 by the evidence, real evidence, whether or not that 25 evidence reaches the conclusion that Covidien or Art
Page 79 1 comp would be based on their individual performance. 2 Q. And I take it Mr. Neuman would have 3 judged your performance and then given you what, if 4 anything, he thought was yours from the bonus pool? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Was the pool set by a given 7 percentage, like profit, "X" percent of? 8 A. I don't know. 9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 10 BY MR. SAMSON: 11 Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to 12 Exhibit 5. And I've got it as page 3. So it will 13 probably be on the front of -- it's a slide, "Medical 14 Affairs: Key Players in Clinical Content." 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And clinical content, what did that 17 mean on this slide? 18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 19 THE WITNESS: It means the content that 20 was -- the content areas that various people were in 21 charge of. 22 BY MR. SAMSON: 23 Q. And since this presentation is 24 called, "Field Sales Force Clinical Education" -- 25 A. Right.	Page 81 1 Morelli may want to have it reach? 2 A. Right. 3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 4 BY MR. SAMSON: 5 Q. And basically do you believe that 6 statements made by Mallinckrodt about its products 7 should be judged by that standard? 8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 9 THE WITNESS: Generally, yes. 10 BY MR. SAMSON: 11 Q. Are there exceptions, where you would 12 abandon scientific/medical evidence or consensus and 13 just go by what would be a good thing to say about 14 the drug? 15 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 16 THE WITNESS: I can't think of any right 17 now. 18 BY MR. SAMSON: 19 Q. So what did the Patient and Product 20 Safety Team entail in this side of clinical content? 21 A. So we were -- my team, that was about 22 six, seven, or so people in that PPS Team, had the 23 responsibility of conceptualizing, creating, 24 submitting, and implementing the Exalgo REMS. That 25 was job number one.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 Number two, that same function for the 2 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance. 3 Number three was the publications -- 4 publications team. 5 Number four was the investigator-sponsored 6 research team. 7 And the fifth one was the -- a program that 8 I created and initiated, was the Medical Affairs 9 Internal Lecture Series. So our team did all of 10 those things.</p> <p>11 Q. When did you start the Medical 12 Affairs internal lecture -- lecture series?</p> <p>13 A. Sometime early in my career in 14 Medical Affairs there, yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So maybe in the last three 16 months of 2009, maybe in early 2010?</p> <p>17 A. Maybe, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Is -- at Mallinckrodt would 19 there be a list of what the Medical Affairs lecture 20 series consisted of?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. How often were the lectures 25 presented?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 to fund and which ones we weren't, because we 2 received far more than we were able to fund. And the 3 ones that we funded, we provided financial support to 4 the investigator to conduct those studies.</p> <p>5 Q. And in the time period where you were 6 on the Medical Affairs team, what percentage of those 7 submissions for possible funding were related to the 8 opioid pain space?</p> <p>9 A. There were -- there were some. There 10 were some, definitely. Yeah, I can't remember the 11 number.</p> <p>12 Q. Some 80 percent or some --</p> <p>13 A. Oh, no. I would say --</p> <p>14 Q. -- 20 percent?</p> <p>15 A. I would say about -- about 16 50 percent, I would say.</p> <p>17 Q. And of the however -- what would 18 50 percent, during your time there, of the opioid 19 pain space submissions be in a number, just a --</p> <p>20 A. Like number of studies?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. Yes. Proposed studies.</p> <p>24 A. Yeah. How many would we receive?</p> <p>25 Q. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 A. Quarterly.</p> <p>2 Q. And what were the topics, as you 3 remember them now?</p> <p>4 A. They were a range of topics. Drug 5 addiction was a topic. I'm just -- the ones that I 6 remember, musculoskeletal pain was a topic. And 7 there were others. I can't think right now.</p> <p>8 But these lectures were conducted on-site at 9 the corporate headquarters. They were videoed. And 10 those videos were made available to people who 11 couldn't attend.</p> <p>12 Q. And who were the invitees?</p> <p>13 A. The company at large. Anybody.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So it wasn't -- it was Medical 15 Affairs giving the lectures, but not giving them --</p> <p>16 A. Or sponsoring them. Sponsoring them.</p> <p>17 We didn't give them, no. Outside experts, 18 physicians, scientists gave the lecture. We did not.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And then the sponsored 20 research component?</p> <p>21 A. What is that?</p> <p>22 Q. Yes.</p> <p>23 A. So various physicians, scientists, 24 would submit proposals of studies that they wanted us 25 to fund. We would evaluate which ones we were going</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 A. We might receive 20 or 30 proposed. 2 And we would fund maybe three to five, that kind of 3 number. That kind of range.</p> <p>4 Q. And although I'm not going to run you 5 through it today, I assume that somewhere at 6 Covidien/Mallinckrodt, there will be a budget for --</p> <p>7 A. There was a budget.</p> <p>8 Q. -- that line item?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: You've got to let him finish 10 the questions.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. So we can see which ones were funded 14 and to what degree?</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Probably.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Carolinas we will talk about 19 and Exalgo REM we'll talk about.</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. Are those the major four functions 22 that Art Morelli and his PPS Team were involved in 23 during the entire time you were at Covidien as an 24 employee?</p> <p>25 A. I think it was five. But those were</p>

Page 86	Page 88
<p>1 the ones, yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. I got medical --</p> <p>3 A. Exalgo REMs.</p> <p>4 Q. Oh, okay, you are right. It is five.</p> <p>5 A. Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q. We talked about three of them, and</p> <p>7 then REMS and the other two. That does add up to</p> <p>8 five.</p> <p>9 Was there anyone on your PPS Team that had</p> <p>10 an MD degree?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Anyone on your PPS Team that had</p> <p>13 hands-on experience in pain --</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. -- treatment?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Anyone who was a researcher in either</p> <p>19 opioids or pain in general?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Was there an outside source for your</p> <p>22 team, then, to get that kind of scientific, slash,</p> <p>23 medical input for your functions?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Who?</p>	<p>1 Q. Was a pain management doctor named Webster, out of Utah, on the panel of experts?</p> <p>2 A. He was.</p> <p>4 Q. And he ran Lifeline or Lighthouse?</p> <p>5 Lifetree?</p> <p>6 A. Lifetree.</p> <p>7 Q. And was he on the panel the whole time you were there?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And he was there as a voice of experience and integrity in the pain treatment community?</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: Knowledge, experience, and integrity, yes.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. How -- what was the number? You may have given it to me.</p> <p>19 A. Of people on this panel?</p> <p>20 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>21 A. I'm saying between five and ten.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Any other pain management types, like Dr. Webster, whose name you recall -- names you recall, multiple?</p> <p>25 A. They were all involved with pain</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p> <p>1 A. It was a panel of experts that we</p> <p>2 worked with, along with one of my direct reports on</p> <p>3 the team who was a Ph.D. He was an epidemiologist.</p> <p>4 Q. And who was the Ph.D.?</p> <p>5 A. Bobby Clark.</p> <p>6 Q. And what part of the company was he</p> <p>7 in?</p> <p>8 A. He was in my team.</p> <p>9 Q. Oh, he was on yours?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. What was -- his Ph.D. was</p> <p>12 epidemiology?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And who else was on the panel of</p> <p>15 experts?</p> <p>16 A. He wasn't one of the panel of</p> <p>17 experts.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. He was an employee.</p> <p>20 The panel of experts was a group of people</p> <p>21 that we selected for their -- for their experience,</p> <p>22 their expertise, for their -- you know, a mix of</p> <p>23 different perspectives. Some physicians, some</p> <p>24 addiction-ology, some pain educators, some</p> <p>25 pharmacists, slash, lawyers, et cetera.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p> <p>1 management of one aspect or another. Either pain, you know, treatment, pain education, pain -- you know, pain patient interaction for addiction, things like that. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Any other names that you recall?</p> <p>7 A. There's more names, if you want more.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Yeah, please give me --</p> <p>9 A. So Deborah Gordon, who is a nurse</p> <p>10 educator, out of Washington, University of</p> <p>11 Washington. David Brushwood, Pharm.D/lawyer out of</p> <p>12 Florida at the time. Steve Passik, an addiction</p> <p>13 specialist, Ph.D.</p> <p>14 Let's see. Maybe more names will come to me. I can't remember right now.</p> <p>16 Q. You're doing pretty good.</p> <p>17 A. Thank you.</p> <p>18 Q. So you talked about the Exalgo REMS, the C.A.R.E.S Alliance, the -- deciding what submitted proposals would be sponsored research, Medical Affairs lecture series, an in-house production, and drug addiction for musculoskeletal pain. What was that one?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 ///</p>

Page 90	Page 92
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Or did I write that down wrong?</p> <p>3 A. I don't -- no. It was treatment of</p> <p>4 musculoskeletal, that lecture.</p> <p>5 Q. Sorry. And was that a single</p> <p>6 lecture?</p> <p>7 A. Each of these are single lectures,</p> <p>8 yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So of those five areas for</p> <p>10 your team during your time at Mallinckrodt, how much</p> <p>11 of your team time was spent on the Exalgo REMS?</p> <p>12 A. Early on, most of it. As things</p> <p>13 progressed forward, less time needed on that, more</p> <p>14 time needed on the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance.</p> <p>15 Q. Did those two always take up the</p> <p>16 majority of your team's time?</p> <p>17 A. They did.</p> <p>18 Q. So dealing with the proposals for</p> <p>19 research grants, a five percent or a ten percent</p> <p>20 or --</p> <p>21 A. I would say ten percent.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And then Medical Affairs</p> <p>23 lecture series?</p> <p>24 A. Five percent.</p> <p>25 Q. And the treating musculoskeletal pain</p>	<p>1 product basis, we had no involvement with generics.</p> <p>2 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: However, the C.A.R.E.S.</p> <p>4 Alliance was about all of chronic pain and all of</p> <p>5 opioids, regardless of whose products they were, ours</p> <p>6 or somebody else's.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And was there -- what do you</p> <p>9 recall being Covidien's provision of information on</p> <p>10 generics to the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: There was no interaction</p> <p>13 between the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance effort and our</p> <p>14 generic drug production and distribution.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So C.A.R.E.S. Alliance took</p> <p>17 care of -- of whatever it was going to do with the</p> <p>18 generics without input from Medical Affairs at</p> <p>19 Covidien?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: You have to rephrase that</p> <p>22 question. I don't understand it.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. I'm trying to follow up, because you</p> <p>25 said C.A.R.E.S. Alliance dealt with generics and</p>
<p>1 lecture?</p> <p>2 A. No, that was -- those are just</p> <p>3 individual lectures, so that would all come under the</p> <p>4 lecture series.</p> <p>5 Q. So five percent for the lecture</p> <p>6 series?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And any other appreciable repeatable</p> <p>9 blocks of time spent --</p> <p>10 A. The investment of sponsored research,</p> <p>11 did you say that?</p> <p>12 Q. I did. And I thought you had said</p> <p>13 ten percent?</p> <p>14 A. Okay. Okay. So -- so do we have</p> <p>15 everything?</p> <p>16 And then the rest of it is Exalgo REMS and</p> <p>17 the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance.</p> <p>18 Q. So roughly in the 85 percent range</p> <p>19 for those two?</p> <p>20 A. Something like that, yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. So did your PPS Team embrace both</p> <p>22 Covidien-branded pain space drugs as well as</p> <p>23 generics?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: Specifically on, like, a named</p>	<p>1 branded drugs.</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. True?</p> <p>5 A. True. So let me -- but not just</p> <p>6 Covidien's products. Covidien's products were</p> <p>7 irrelevant to the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance. It was -- we</p> <p>8 were agnostic as to whose products, the particular</p> <p>9 molecules were from. We were interested in safe and</p> <p>10 appropriate use and management of chronic pain no</p> <p>11 matter whose products were being used. It was best</p> <p>12 practices. It was like a best practices approach.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And what I'm trying to figure</p> <p>14 out is Covidien, you are aware the whole time you</p> <p>15 were an employee, sold generic opioids?</p> <p>16 A. Oh, yeah, I was aware of it.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And those were, certainly from</p> <p>18 2009 to 2011, was not a trough in the nationwide sale</p> <p>19 of opioids of all sorts; true?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I have absolutely no idea what</p> <p>22 the sales of any of these products are or were.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. That wasn't filtered back up to you</p> <p>25 guys to give you a focus on what we might need to do</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 94</p> <p>1 in our scientifically-based, medical best evidence 2 role to decrease oversale, if there was such 3 oversale? 4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. It would be 6 the last people I would ask, people in the industry 7 anywhere, of a sales or marketing organization what 8 they think we need to do for patient safety. Okay. 9 BY MR. SAMSON: 10 Q. You speak as a veteran that knows -- 11 has formed an impression that salesmen will sell -- 12 MR. DAVISON: Objection. 13 BY MR. SAMSON: 14 Q. -- and are not interested in 15 hearing -- in hearing downsides of their product? 16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 17 BY MR. SAMSON: 18 Q. Is that true? 19 A. So it's maybe true in some cases. 20 But you're not going to -- they're not a reliable 21 source of information on the global patient 22 management of pain. I wouldn't go to a sales rep to 23 ask a sales rep or a marketing director, how do you 24 think is best practices in patient diagnosis and 25 patient management? I would go to a physician or an</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p> <p>1 think we had a generic sales force. I don't even 2 know what they had in generics. 3 BY MR. SAMSON: 4 Q. So at no point were you aware whether 5 Mallinckrodt's generic -- sales of generic opioids, 6 during the time you worked there, were minuscule 7 compared to their branded drugs? 8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 9 THE WITNESS: I have no idea what their 10 generic sales were. I don't really know what the 11 branded sales were. It's not my job to know that. I 12 don't need to know that. I don't want to know that. 13 BY MR. SAMSON: 14 Q. Safe to say, then, that nobody on 15 your team doing its job, including C.A.R.E.S. 16 Alliance and trying to get the correct use of opioids 17 for pain control, ever did anything with 18 Mallinckrodt's either branded sales teams or generic 19 sales operatives? 20 A. Oh, we did -- 21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 22 THE WITNESS: We did plenty with the brand 23 sales team. 24 MR. SAMSON: Okay. 25 THE WITNESS: We did a lot with them.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p> <p>1 expert in that field. 2 So what Mallinckrodt was selling up, down, 3 or sideways was of really no interest to me 4 whatsoever. 5 BY MR. SAMSON: 6 Q. I'm talking about, though, you're 7 developing tools; correct? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. To avoid oversales of opiates, avoid 10 diversion and overdose deaths, and those sorts of 11 things, as best you can by developing tools for the 12 proper prescription of opioids; correct? 13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 14 THE WITNESS: Correct. But incomplete. It 15 wasn't just about things to avoid. And there are 16 plenty of things to avoid. It was also about things 17 they should be done -- that should be done to better 18 manage patients and to reduce harm to patients. 19 BY MR. SAMSON: 20 Q. Okay. My question is, within 21 management, operations, and control, was there any 22 passing of that information from Medical Affairs, as 23 you developed it, to the generic sales force? 24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 25 THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. I don't even</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 97</p> <p>1 MR. SAMSON: Yeah. And I thought -- 2 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 3 MR. SAMSON: -- I saw documents to that 4 effect. 5 Q. But nothing in terms of Medical 6 Affairs, Art Morelli controlling the problem of 7 opioids to the generic Mallinckrodt business, that 8 you were aware of? 9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 10 THE WITNESS: Correct. 11 BY MR. SAMSON: 12 Q. Did anyone tell you that generics -- 13 don't go to the generics, from higher management? 14 A. No one had to tell me. 15 MR. DAVISON: Objection. 16 BY MR. SAMSON: 17 Q. Because of why? 18 A. Because I know it's not appropriate. 19 It's not a fit. It doesn't -- they don't -- they are 20 not -- they are not structured to do anything with 21 it. And I don't care what -- they may have an 22 opinion, or whatever. Frankly, I don't care what it 23 is. I care what Herb Neuman and the FDA think and my 24 expert panel think. 25 Q. And that's you and Mallinckrodt</p>

Page 98	Page 100
<p>1 gathering what you believe to be a very balanced, 2 correct approach to this class of drugs, opioids, in 3 the treatment of pain and balancing all the factors; 4 true?</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Not really true. So let me 7 kind of clarify for you.</p> <p>8 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: So in the eyes of the FDA, a 10 balanced approach generally refers to risks and 11 benefits of a drug, any drug. That's what the FDA 12 requires, a balanced approach to physicians, benefit 13 and risk.</p> <p>14 The C.A.R.E.S. Alliance and the Exalgo REMS 15 was nothing about benefit. It was all about risk 16 mitigation and optimizing therapy, of whatever drug 17 you might be using, by preventing harm to patients. 18 It was not balanced. It was imbalanced in favor of 19 safety.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>21 Q. And that message, as far as you know, 22 was not in any way provided to the generic side of 23 Mallinckrodt opioid sales while you were there?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p>	<p>1 A. No. They would receive compensation 2 for serving on the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance panel of 3 experts that met quarterly.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. But did KOLs receive, to your 5 knowledge, from Mallinckrodt other payment for other 6 work that they might do?</p> <p>7 A. I'm sure they did. I don't know.</p> <p>8 Q. But not out of Medical Affairs 9 budget?</p> <p>10 A. Not out of Medical Affairs, yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. And that was -- is commercial a known 12 subentity? You said it was off of commercials.</p> <p>13 A. They have a budget. They have a 14 budget line for, for example, speakers bureau. So 15 they give "X" number of lectures, you know, over the 16 course of the year at various places, and they pay 17 for that. I don't pay for that.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Did you, or anyone else that 19 you know of at Medical Affairs, have anything to do 20 with picking the speakers?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: I had nothing to do with it. 23 I don't know who else had stuff to do with it.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. In your term of 2009 to 2011,</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p> <p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Medical Affairs had a budget; true?</p> <p>3 I'm assuming.</p> <p>4 A. It did.</p> <p>5 Q. And you told me that one part of that 6 budget that was under your team's responsibility were 7 the grant proposal decisions?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. How about key opinion leaders, 10 speakers bureaus, or other things like that, were 11 those under your team or --</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. -- some other part --</p> <p>14 A. Speakers bureaus, I had nothing to do 15 with speakers bureau. That's a commercial function, 16 with their own budget and their own process.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. KOLs, only -- only the KOLs that were 19 on our advisory -- you know, safety advisory board 20 were the KOLs that I would be dealing with.</p> <p>21 Q. And they were -- KOLs, in the general 22 sense, were not on Medical Affairs budget?</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Is that true or not?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p> <p>1 what was the budget for the grant proposals?</p> <p>2 A. The grant proposals. I'm sorry. I 3 don't recall the number.</p> <p>4 Q. But that --</p> <p>5 A. But as a percent, you know, compared 6 to the whole budget, it was quite small.</p> <p>7 Q. What -- what were the big chunks of 8 the Medical Affairs budget in your time?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Well, people's salaries, and 11 so forth. But apart from that --</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. Can I call that overhead?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, overhead. Apart from that, it 15 was -- the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance was a huge part of it.</p> <p>16 Q. And do you recall yearly budget 17 figures from Medical Affairs budget to C.A.R.E.S. 18 Alliance, which was launched at Pain Week 2010, as I 19 recall?</p> <p>20 A. I think so.</p> <p>21 Q. And so it would have had some 22 developmental expense --</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. -- prior?</p> <p>25 What was the annual budget from Mallinckrodt</p>

Page 102	Page 104
<p>1 to C.A.R.E.S. Alliance?</p> <p>2 A. I can't give you an exact number, but</p> <p>3 it was in -- it was multiple millions of dollars a</p> <p>4 year. Not 20 -- not 20 million and not 1 million,</p> <p>5 you know.</p> <p>6 Q. Somewhere between 20 and 2?</p> <p>7 A. Right. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. And was that simply -- Covidien owned</p> <p>9 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance; true?</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 Q. And Covidien owned the trademarking</p> <p>12 of it; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. So was the 2 to 20 million, wherever</p> <p>15 we find a budget document and come up with it, what</p> <p>16 did that go to, as you understood it, within</p> <p>17 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance?</p> <p>18 A. So it went to the creation and</p> <p>19 production of the various tools that we provided to</p> <p>20 health-care professionals. And each tool had, you</p> <p>21 know, a developmental expense, a production expense,</p> <p>22 et cetera. Not a distribution expense because that</p> <p>23 was pretty small. But it had a development expense,</p> <p>24 was the biggest part of it, and production expense.</p> <p>25 It went to -- quite a bit went to</p>	<p>1 of a Medical Affairs portion of the booth where the</p> <p>2 commercial people didn't -- couldn't go, and that was</p> <p>3 staffed by our physicians, our pharmacists, and so</p> <p>4 that they could ask -- the participants at the</p> <p>5 meeting who were physicians could ask, you know,</p> <p>6 questions about the drugs from a peer, a peer kind of</p> <p>7 thing.</p> <p>8 But what I added to that, that hadn't</p> <p>9 happened before, it's called a "Meet the Expert." So</p> <p>10 I would carve out a schedule, hour-by-hour schedule</p> <p>11 of various experts from the -- you know, from the</p> <p>12 pain community to sit there, and a doctor could walk</p> <p>13 right up and have a one-on-one conversation unimpeded</p> <p>14 by -- by anybody else, if they had any questions that</p> <p>15 they wanted to ask, a Lynn Webster or a Steve Passik</p> <p>16 or other people too.</p> <p>17 So those are the kind of -- that's a flavor</p> <p>18 for the kinds of programs. And I can tell you, they</p> <p>19 are very expensive. But it's worthwhile.</p> <p>20 Q. And where did the ordinary speakers</p> <p>21 budget come out of?</p> <p>22 A. Commercial.</p> <p>23 Q. And non-C.A.R.E.S. Alliance KOLs, or</p> <p>24 the few KOLs that were under Medical Affairs, the</p> <p>25 rest of those, where did that budget come out of?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p> <p>1 educational programs, like webinars that we</p> <p>2 conducted, to educate physicians in online webinars</p> <p>3 about safe opioid practices. It went to a whole</p> <p>4 program I developed called "Expert On Call," which</p> <p>5 created the ability of physicians to call one-on-one</p> <p>6 an expert in the field if they thought they needed</p> <p>7 some, you know, additional insight into certain</p> <p>8 problems they might be having with their patients.</p> <p>9 And that was something we funded. And it went pretty</p> <p>10 well.</p> <p>11 Of course, that -- those conversations were</p> <p>12 to be between the physician in their office and the</p> <p>13 expert, wherever they would be, without any</p> <p>14 participation by the commercial people. So it's a</p> <p>15 peer doctor to doctor kind of thing.</p> <p>16 Another one was "Meet the Expert Series."</p> <p>17 So at various conventions -- you've probably been to</p> <p>18 pharmaceutical exhibits at various medical societies.</p> <p>19 You've been to that; right? And you go into the</p> <p>20 exhibit --</p> <p>21 Q. Only in the veterinary market.</p> <p>22 A. Okay. So you go into the exhibit</p> <p>23 room, and there's booths all over the place, right,</p> <p>24 with advertising and sales reps running around. What</p> <p>25 I did is I carved out a separate, cordoned-off area</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p> <p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: I don't recall there being a</p> <p>3 separate KOL budget, but there were separate</p> <p>4 non-C.A.R.E.S. Alliance, you know, activities that</p> <p>5 some KOLs might participate in that they got</p> <p>6 compensated for. But I wasn't involved with that.</p> <p>7 Yeah.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. About the Rx FMEA analyses?</p> <p>10 A. Right. So that was quite an -- quite</p> <p>11 an expensive endeavor. So the Rx FMEA analysis, that</p> <p>12 was done during the formation and creation of the</p> <p>13 Exalgo REMS.</p> <p>14 Are you familiar with Rx FMEA? Maybe you're</p> <p>15 familiar with FMEA, Failure Mode and Effects</p> <p>16 Analysis. Right.</p> <p>17 So a Failure Mode and Effects Analysis is a</p> <p>18 recognized process used to determine why things go</p> <p>19 wrong in any system. It's often used in the nuclear</p> <p>20 regulatory space. So it maps out a process. It</p> <p>21 finds weak points in the process. It maps out the</p> <p>22 severity and frequency of failure modes in the</p> <p>23 process, and then it maps out specific solutions</p> <p>24 against those failure modes to reduce the probability</p> <p>25 of those failure modes taking place.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p> <p>1 So we did that exercise for the Exalgo REMS 2 to make sure we had more of a science-based approach 3 rather than a shooting-from-the-hip approach to the 4 things we wanted in our REMS.</p> <p>5 Q. Rather than thinking you knew what 6 was going to happen, you went through a very detailed 7 process --</p> <p>8 A. Right.</p> <p>9 Q. -- to identify failure modes and 10 sub-modes that contributed to them; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Exactly.</p> <p>12 Q. And then looked at those failures and 13 said, what can we possibly do to stop the failure 14 from happening, after you had already ranked from 15 least to worst the consequences of failure in that 16 particular mode?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. All right. Were the Rx -- was the Rx 21 FMEA system and analysis ever applied to 22 Mallinckrodt's generics?</p> <p>23 A. Not to my knowledge.</p> <p>24 You can't apply it to a product. You have 25 to apply it to a system, a use system or an</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p> <p>1 science-driven FDA organization. But the fact of the 2 matter is, the learnings from the Exalgo FMEA process 3 created insights and tools that are actually fairly 4 widely applicable across the opioid space.</p> <p>5 So, you know, there's -- you could, you know 6 borrowed -- you know, borrowed ideas here are always 7 good.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. But we're talking about a single 10 company --</p> <p>11 A. Right.</p> <p>12 Q. -- that applies them, because it 13 believes in them, to Exalgo; correct?</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. The Rx?</p> <p>17 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>18 Q. FMEA?</p> <p>19 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>20 Q. At the same time, that same company 21 is selling generic opiates -- opioids and elects not 22 to apply the analysis to those; true?</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: What the decision-making 25 process was, the fact of the matter is, as far as I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p> <p>1 operational system.</p> <p>2 Q. Well, and --</p> <p>3 A. Like management of chronic pain, 4 would be a system you could apply it to.</p> <p>5 Q. Well, you certainly applied it to 6 Exalgo within --</p> <p>7 A. I did.</p> <p>8 Q. -- Medical Affairs; true?</p> <p>9 A. I did. Well, the use of Exalgo in 10 the treatment of chronic pain. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. But the use of generic oxycodone, 12 generic hydromorphone, any other generics that 13 Mallinckrodt was selling from your time, 2009 to 14 2011, into the opioid pain space, no effort at Rx 15 FMEA analysis was made; true?</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. If you were king, would you like to 20 have seen the same system applied to generics?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: It potentially could have some 23 utility. We made the FDA aware of what we were 24 doing, and they were very supportive of a 25 science-based approach because they are a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 109</p> <p>1 know, they didn't. But what their decision-making 2 process was, I have no idea. I was not involved with 3 it.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Were -- did you have to get 6 FDA permission to develop and apply the Rx FMEA 7 analysis to Exalgo?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. And do you know of any reason why one 10 would have to get FDA permission to do that for 11 generics?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. Let's go back to 2009, whether in 16 imaging -- joining in imaging --</p> <p>17 A. Where was I in 2009?</p> <p>18 Q. I know you were going to try and turn 19 around the imaging department for part of the era. 20 Were you aware there were a lot more opioids 21 being sold in America and people were becoming 22 concerned about it?</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: More than what?</p> <p>25 ///</p>

Page 110	Page 112
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. More than had been sold before?</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Generally speaking, I would</p> <p>5 say I had that impression. I couldn't document it,</p> <p>6 but I know -- what was more important to me was the</p> <p>7 FDA was concerned about the safety. The safety of</p> <p>8 drugs in general. And that's why REMS was a program</p> <p>9 that they adopted. And the first REMS were not</p> <p>10 opioid REMS. They were nonopioid products that had</p> <p>11 serious risks.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. Which ones?</p> <p>14 A. I will think of the name of the</p> <p>15 product in a second. But it was an acne product that</p> <p>16 had a teratogenic risk. And there are many classes</p> <p>17 of drugs that have risks that are the FDA hot button</p> <p>18 risks, beyond abuse and death and overdose, which is</p> <p>19 an FDA hot button risk.</p> <p>20 But teratogenicity is a hot button risk, and</p> <p>21 liver function tests are a hot button. And there's</p> <p>22 many others. But there are about seven or eight that</p> <p>23 are their hot buttons.</p> <p>24 Q. In general terms, when you took the</p> <p>25 job at Mallinckrodt in 2009, had you heard the term</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. When you came back into the</p> <p>2 opioid space at Mallinckrodt, was it a surprise to</p> <p>3 see people taking 30 milligrams of Oxycontin three,</p> <p>4 four times a day?</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: It wasn't a surprise as much</p> <p>7 as it meant to me, why? Why were they on that level</p> <p>8 of dose?</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. But it was certainly higher doses</p> <p>11 than you had been used to in your earlier opioid</p> <p>12 experience?</p> <p>13 A. Probably, yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. It seems to me, fair to say, that</p> <p>15 your personal actions, while at Mallinckrodt, were to</p> <p>16 better understand, and then hopefully influence for</p> <p>17 better patient outcomes, this increased use of</p> <p>18 opioids in the chronic and acute pain space?</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: More the chronic space. But</p> <p>21 really, the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance was opioids in</p> <p>22 general in chronic pain. And then the Exalgo REMS</p> <p>23 was the safe use of Exalgo, you know, just Exalgo,</p> <p>24 which is chronic pain.</p> <p>25 ///</p>
<p>1 "opioid epidemic"?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: I can't remember what I heard.</p> <p>4 But I would say, yes.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. And since you had been involved with</p> <p>7 the opioids back in your DuPont days, that was</p> <p>8 something that was different. Was there an opioid</p> <p>9 epidemic back in the days of DuPont's opioid drugs</p> <p>10 when you were there?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. Identified as such in public</p> <p>14 documents?</p> <p>15 A. Certainly not at a marquee, you know,</p> <p>16 media level, no. Not that I can recall.</p> <p>17 Q. And Percocet and Percodan were</p> <p>18 abusive; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Very abusive.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And what was the dose of</p> <p>21 Percocet/Percodan?</p> <p>22 A. One to two tabs, Q 4-6h.</p> <p>23 Q. And what was the amount of active</p> <p>24 ingredient in those one to two tabs?</p> <p>25 A. Approximately 5 milligrams.</p>	<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And to make evidence-based</p> <p>3 decisions addressing opioids, during the time you</p> <p>4 were at Mallinckrodt, do you agree that one thing</p> <p>5 that's a real important factor is a</p> <p>6 pain-and-science-based data on a given opioid's</p> <p>7 effectiveness at relieving either the chronic pain or</p> <p>8 the acute pain?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: That's one thing. It's not</p> <p>11 the only thing that's important. But that's one</p> <p>12 thing that's important.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. Because to the extent that the</p> <p>15 medication doesn't really effectively relieve the</p> <p>16 pain that it's being given for, it doesn't have</p> <p>17 much -- as much benefit as one that does; true?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: That's true. But you have to</p> <p>20 understand that the only organization that's -- whose</p> <p>21 opinion and whose belief really matters on that</p> <p>22 particular question is the FDA. To a pharmaceutical</p> <p>23 company, that's the only thing that matters. And</p> <p>24 we -- we have to go on their judgment, not on our</p> <p>25 judgment.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p> <p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. So, in your view, if the FDA says 3 that this is an acceptable drug for medium to severe 4 chronic pain, and you become aware of that it doesn't 5 work for headache pain, or some other sort of pain, 6 there's no bucking the FDA in terms of your analysis 7 of the risk/benefit of that drug for a pain that may 8 not be affected by it?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: So in the case of headache, 11 headache is a separate part of pain. Drugs that are 12 indicated, generally speaking, for moderate to 13 moderately severe pain, or even severe pain, are not 14 indicated for the pain of headache. Headache has a 15 different mechanism. So drugs have to be 16 specifically indicated to treat headache.</p> <p>17 So I wouldn't be able to tell you -- so if 18 you have -- if you have a drug that's indicated for a 19 moderately severe pain, you cannot promote it for 20 headache. You don't have that indication.</p> <p>21 So if you are receiving reports, which is 22 the other part of your question, about people using a 23 drug and getting certain results, that's basically a 24 side effect that has to be reported to the agency in 25 your Periodic Update Report. And the FDA looks at</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p> <p>1 all the pain conditions that were in that studied 2 population. I believe there were some low back pain 3 and osteoarthritis of the knee and other types of 4 somatic pain, chronic pain. But if you have the 5 indication, you promote based on indication.</p> <p>6 If there's publications cropping up to 7 support or deny what you're doing, you can't change 8 what you're doing based on some random publication 9 unless your label changes.</p> <p>10 So you have to remember also that Exalgo was 11 approved as a second-line drug, not a first-line 12 drug. So it behooved Covidien, Mallinckrodt, to 13 ensure that it was being used appropriately. I just 14 want to show you how deep we dove on this thing.</p> <p>15 So how are you going to know when you see 16 your prescription data if it's being used as a second 17 line? How are you going to know that? You don't 18 know that. You don't know that unless you make an 19 effort to find out.</p> <p>20 So I commissioned a retrospective chart 21 review of physician charts in a defined geographic 22 area with high Exalgo use, done by a CRO, to see if 23 the message was getting across to physicians, and 24 they were documenting in the chart, that, in fact, 25 they were using it to patients who were already</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p> <p>1 all of that.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. What about chronic low back 4 pain, was that part of the FDA's indications on the 5 label for Exalgo?</p> <p>6 A. Chronic low back pain would be legal, 7 would be a legal part of the indication, yeah -- 8 legitimate, I meant to say. Legitimate part, yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. So if Mallinckrodt was reading, as 10 your department would, scientific publications in the 11 pain world and saw that chronic low back pain was not 12 showing very healthy evidence of being effective by 13 the opioids, you think that there's no -- nothing 14 that Mallinckrodt needs to do until the FDA makes it 15 change the label to say, except not for low back 16 pain, chronic low back pain?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: So, Mark, anybody can do a 19 study on anything they want and hopefully get it 20 published. We can't be dancing around for every 21 publication that comes out.</p> <p>22 So we did the studies to approve Exalgo that 23 the FDA required us to do. We met the standard of 24 performance in terms of statistical significance to 25 get the product approved. And I don't really recall</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 tolerant -- excuse me, already tolerant to an opioid.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. And how --</p> <p>4 A. And we did that study.</p> <p>5 Q. And "tolerance" simply means they 6 have been prescribed an opiate -- opioid at some 7 point prior in their life and didn't have a bad 8 reaction to it?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know about the bad 11 reaction. But they had to have been on an opioid of 12 a certain potency for a certain amount of time. 13 Because tolerance to the opioid is tolerance to the 14 side effects. The FDA is worried with safety here, 15 right.</p> <p>16 MR. SAMSON: Right.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: So they wanted to make sure 18 that the patients being exposed to this drug had some 19 level of tolerance, because it's a potent drug. So 20 that tolerance is like an insurance policy, that 21 you're not going to get a hyper reaction by the 22 patient. So we did the data dive. It was very 23 expensive. We can't do it across the whole country.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. And the --</p>

Page 118	Page 120
<p>1 A. And it showed that --</p> <p>2 Q. I'm sorry.</p> <p>3 A. -- it was moderately -- you know, not</p> <p>4 a hundred percent, obviously, but mostly it was being</p> <p>5 used in the right way.</p> <p>6 Q. Where was that study done?</p> <p>7 A. I don't recall. I don't recall. But</p> <p>8 it was somewhere in the east part of the</p> <p>9 United States. That's what I remember.</p> <p>10 Q. And did that study have a name that</p> <p>11 we can search through the multitude of documents?</p> <p>12 A. Oh, I don't recall. I don't recall.</p> <p>13 Q. In terms of the FDA approval test, do</p> <p>14 you recall that one of the two studies was</p> <p>15 bunionectomy?</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that, no.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. How much do you think bunionectomy</p> <p>20 predicts about effective pain relief in another</p> <p>21 condition other than bone surgery?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I can't comment on that. I'm</p> <p>24 not a health-care professional. But I can tell you</p> <p>25 it's a standard study requested by the FDA in</p>	<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. No?</p> <p>3 A. The second one is not opioid</p> <p>4 tolerant. If you're on opioids and then you're off</p> <p>5 them for a fair amount of time, they wash out of your</p> <p>6 system, and you lose the tolerance, and then you have</p> <p>7 to re-establish tolerance. That would be the proper</p> <p>8 way of looking at it.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. If you're opioid tolerant last year,</p> <p>11 it's not helping you this year.</p> <p>12 Q. And did your study ensure that opioid</p> <p>13 tolerance was following that more restrictive</p> <p>14 definition?</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: It was largely reassuring.</p> <p>17 The results were largely reassuring that the message</p> <p>18 was getting across.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. So back to, if you get reports from</p> <p>21 the outside medical literature that opioid A or B or</p> <p>22 C does not appear to be very effective against a</p> <p>23 certain type of pain, is it your testimony that</p> <p>24 Medical Affairs at Mallinckrodt would not do anything</p> <p>25 in response to that?</p>
<p>1 multiple drugs over multiple years.</p> <p>2 So bunionectomy is one of their go-to</p> <p>3 studies. But I don't know how comparable it is or</p> <p>4 how incomparable it is. All I know is we got an</p> <p>5 approved indication from the FDA. I'm not going to</p> <p>6 go to school on what the FDA is telling me. I'm</p> <p>7 going to believe them. I have got a lot of work to</p> <p>8 do before I challenge the FDA.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. And opioid tolerant is the -- is the</p> <p>11 other side of that opioid naive?</p> <p>12 A. It is.</p> <p>13 Q. And did your deep dive study look at</p> <p>14 whether or not in the use that was under the study,</p> <p>15 the tolerance that you found or the physician wrote,</p> <p>16 was a true second line? Like they have had opioid A</p> <p>17 for this pain that they are here to see me about</p> <p>18 today, or it isn't -- they had some opioid remotely</p> <p>19 in the past and had no problem with it?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Either of those would show up as</p> <p>23 opioid tolerant; correct?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: No.</p>	<p>1 Page 119</p> <p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: So I am not the person in</p> <p>3 Medical Affairs at Mallinckrodt who would be making</p> <p>4 such a decision. It would be our Pharm.Ds and our</p> <p>5 physicians, like on that chart, Eddie Darton and Herb</p> <p>6 Neuman. Those would be the people who are doing it.</p> <p>7 Not me. And I will just follow what they tell me.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. And do you believe, based on your</p> <p>10 devotion to ensuring the best possible use of opioids</p> <p>11 in the pain space, that they would take notice of</p> <p>12 that and deal with it in some way?</p> <p>13 A. I believe they would.</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: I believe they would, based --</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. Because that --</p> <p>18 A. -- on my interaction with them and my</p> <p>19 confidence in their high standards of performance and</p> <p>20 ethical behavior, that they absolutely would.</p> <p>21 Q. And because you personally believe</p> <p>22 the more question there is about its effectiveness,</p> <p>23 the less risk there has to be to make it a reasonable</p> <p>24 decision to give that drug for that specific pain</p> <p>25 type; true?</p>

Page 122	Page 124
<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: I don't understand the</p> <p>3 question. Say that again.</p> <p>4 MR. SAMSON: Sure.</p> <p>5 Q. All of pain medication, and</p> <p>6 especially opioid provision, is based on a balancing</p> <p>7 of the risk -- expected risk and the expected</p> <p>8 benefit?</p> <p>9 A. All drugs, but yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Correct. And the opioid effect that</p> <p>11 you're looking for in prescribing it is that it</p> <p>12 reduces the patient's pain; true?</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: That's one of the things</p> <p>15 you're looking for, yeah. That's the primary thing</p> <p>16 you're looking for.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. What else?</p> <p>19 A. You're hoping -- you're hoping that</p> <p>20 the patient, you know, also can return to ambulation,</p> <p>21 can return to work, et cetera, et cetera. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. Those are simply secondary effects?</p> <p>23 A. Those are secondary.</p> <p>24 Q. Of the absence of pain?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>	<p>1 Here's how I approach things in my</p> <p>2 responsibility when I was at Mallinckrodt. I have</p> <p>3 nothing to do with the efficacy of the drug. I can't</p> <p>4 change the efficacy. There's no program I can give a</p> <p>5 physician, there's no tool I can give a physician to</p> <p>6 make X, Y, Z drug more effective.</p> <p>7 But what I can do, I can give physicians</p> <p>8 tools and programs that can mitigate risk and prevent</p> <p>9 harm. That's what my focus was on. I wasn't</p> <p>10 involved in any balance. I didn't care about the</p> <p>11 balance. That's for them to judge. I cared about</p> <p>12 preventing harm.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. And to not question, but probably</p> <p>15 affirm your belief in the way you went about your</p> <p>16 job, you have to agree with me on a general level,</p> <p>17 even though it wasn't your job, if the opioid is less</p> <p>18 effective at reducing pain, the risk has got to go</p> <p>19 down to make the balance in balance; correct?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. In a -- in a sane world of</p> <p>23 prescription?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Same objection.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: In a theoretical construct</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p> <p>1 Q. Or decrease in pain?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. So that's the benefit?</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. Of an opioid, a contemplated opioid</p> <p>6 prescription; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Correct. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And the risks -- you know a long line</p> <p>9 of them -- there's internal, you know, bad reactions,</p> <p>10 not opioid tolerant, there's potential diversion,</p> <p>11 there's overdose, there's depression of respiration,</p> <p>12 there's a long and healthy list of risks to any</p> <p>13 opioid prescription?</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. So if the effectiveness is criticized</p> <p>18 and may be less, that's going to make it harder to be</p> <p>19 reasonable in prescribing the opioid because the</p> <p>20 risks aren't going to change? They are what they are</p> <p>21 for a given patient; true?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: So I understand what you're</p> <p>24 saying, Mark, but that's not how I approach things.</p> <p>25 Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p> <p>1 that you've outlined, of course. It would be true</p> <p>2 for any drug.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. I agree with you. And -- okay.</p> <p>5 Back to some generics questions, and you may</p> <p>6 not know any answers.</p> <p>7 Did you know, when you joined Covidien, that</p> <p>8 Mallinckrodt sold both active pharmaceutical</p> <p>9 agreements, the bulk materials to other</p> <p>10 manufacturers?</p> <p>11 A. I did -- I was aware of that, yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you ever have any duties in</p> <p>13 Medical Affairs about that part of the business?</p> <p>14 A. The API business?</p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>17 Q. And Mallinckrodt also used some of</p> <p>18 the API that it made to manufacture generics?</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. And sold those; correct?</p> <p>21 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And do you know whether they</p> <p>23 sold them to other manufacturers or simply directly</p> <p>24 to -- through distributors to users?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>

Page 126	Page 128
<p>1 THE WITNESS: They sold them to other 2 manufacturers.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know whether they sold any 5 through distribution centers --</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. -- for patient use?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Sorry. Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: So you started talking about 11 API, and then you moved over to dosage form. So you 12 want to know about the API?</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. No. Dosage.</p> <p>15 A. Oh, dosage.</p> <p>16 Q. The API, that's just obviously -- 17 that's just going out in bulk powder and is going to 18 get made into whatever somebody else makes it into?</p> <p>19 A. Yes. And that was a business they 20 had. So the Tylenol that you buy in the store, that 21 API is Mallinckrodt's -- or acetaminophen.</p> <p>22 Q. They were, in fact, the world's 23 largest manufacturer of it; correct?</p> <p>24 A. As far as other API, I don't know. 25 As far as dosage form of finish product or</p>	<p>1 applied to Florida pill mills and other sources, and 2 being driven up I-75 to the upper Midwest as well as 3 to Appalachia?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: I am aware of pill mills, the 6 existence of pill mills, but I wasn't aware of the 7 term Oxy Express.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. Did anyone at Mallinckrodt, while you 10 were there, discuss especially Florida pill mills or 11 pill mills in general with you?</p> <p>12 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>13 Q. Who?</p> <p>14 A. Oh, let me think. Well, we -- in our 15 training of sales reps, we train them as part of the 16 Medical Affairs portion of the training, we educated 17 them on what to look for in terms of pill mills; to 18 report those, and to stay away from those.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And what were the indicia of 20 pill mills?</p> <p>21 A. Generally speaking, lines out the 22 doors, license plates from various states in the 23 parking lot, doctor's office next to a pharmacy, 24 patients going through one after another, bing, bing, 25 bing, bing, in short periods of time. High patient</p>
Page 127	Page 129
<p>1 semi-finish product, I don't know.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So you don't even know if 3 Mallinckrodt distributed, sold to distributors for 4 ongoing sale to patients, generics, opioids?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. When you joined Mallinckrodt, had you 9 ever heard the term Oxy Express?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. When did you first hear that term?</p> <p>12 A. Right now. Today.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. You have no idea what that 14 means?</p> <p>15 A. I have an idea what it means, but I 16 don't know if it's accurate or not.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Tell me what you think it 18 means.</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: What I have a picture in my 21 mind of is, you know, a string, a linkage of people 22 diverting and abusing drugs. That's the painting -- 23 the picture it paints to me.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And you never heard of it</p>	<p>1 flow, those types of things.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Did you at Medical Affairs 3 follow up to see whether or not that instruction was 4 put to use?</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: We received reports, yeah. We 7 received such -- those reports.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. And did you receive both reports of 10 salespeople calling on pill mills and having to be 11 re instructed, so to speak, that a place they were 12 going was a pill mill?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: We received reports of they 16 walked up -- or walked in and walked out.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. Ms. Cathy Jackson, who you remember, 19 maybe?</p> <p>20 A. I don't, actually, but --</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. -- told us --</p> <p>24 A. Our paths may have crossed. I don't 25 know.</p>

Page 130	Page 132
<p>1 Q. -- told us last week that she thought 2 the ability of Florida physicians to both prescribe 3 and dispense opioids was one reason why Florida was a 4 hotbed for diversion. 5 Did you even know about that? 6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 7 THE WITNESS: I know that the prescribing 8 and dispensing linkage, there was a big problem, 9 yeah. But I don't know about the legal -- legality 10 of it.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. And I think you testified earlier 13 that you really didn't even know how Exalgo sales 14 were going; is that --</p> <p>15 A. That's true.</p> <p>16 Q. -- correct?</p> <p>17 Okay. And didn't have any sense of how many 18 Mallinckrodt generic oxy opioids were being sold in 19 Florida or anywhere else?</p> <p>20 A. True.</p> <p>21 Q. True for the entire time you were 22 there?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Never any conversations with 25 Mr. Neuman, perhaps, or anyone else in Medical</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: And that's why we created the 2 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance, to help try to solve that 3 problem. Because my experience with the opioid, 4 so-called opioid crisis, is it was another report, 5 another report, and another report as to how many 6 people are dying. Not a report about what we are 7 going to do about it. That's what I wanted to 8 create. Do something about it.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. It's fair to say, then, that what you 11 picked up, both inside and outside Mallinckrodt 12 during your time on Medical Affairs, convinced you 13 that the effects of whatever was happening in the 14 opioid space were enough to require you to try and 15 develop a countermeasure against it?</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: We have a massive problem. We 18 have a massive problem that is taking place in this 19 country that's killing people. Yes. But sitting 20 here, and if it -- if the discussion, you know, in 21 some company somewhere never goes further than that, 22 we didn't do any good about it. Right? We just -- 23 another rearticulation of the problem.</p> <p>24 I was tired of rearticulating and 25 complaining about a terrible problem without trying</p>
<p>1 Affairs about the opioid epidemic, whether your 2 guys's fault or other manufacturers' fault?</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: So I wasn't focused on fault. 5 I was focused on solutions and prevention, not on 6 fault. There's plenty of fault, you know, that 7 people like to spread around and blame. I'm focused 8 on solutions.</p> <p>9 I'm not focused on why the -- who was 10 responsible for the cars crashing into one another. 11 I want antilock brakes and seatbelts and driver 12 training.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. I understand that. But you're also 15 not living outside of this world, and in particular 16 the United States, and you're working for a 17 pharmaceutical company. It doesn't seem possible 18 that you did not have discussions while you were at 19 Mallinckrodt, slash, Covidien with other people in 20 Medical Affairs about the opioid epidemic?</p> <p>21 A. No, we discussed --</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: We discussed the opioid -- the 24 problems that existed in society related to opioids.</p> <p>25 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p>	<p>1 to fix it. I was going to be the start, an alliance, 2 of companies to work together to try to effect a 3 solution.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. And Mallinckrodt supported it for 6 awhile; true?</p> <p>7 A. They supported it while I was there, 8 yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And yet you were only there a couple 10 of years?</p> <p>11 A. I can only do what I can do when I'm 12 there with the support of my team, Herb Neuman, and 13 the CEO, who supported it.</p> <p>14 Q. He did support it?</p> <p>15 A. He did. That's why we got the budget 16 that we got.</p> <p>17 Q. And why did you leave?</p> <p>18 A. Frankly, I had had enough of living 19 in St. Louis when I was supporting a home in 20 San Diego. And my wife, being in the Bay Area 21 helping with our daughter's childcare and 22 triangulate, you know, three households, I was 23 frankly tired of it. And I hated St. Louis. So I 24 wanted to get back to San Diego.</p> <p>25 So I figured -- I felt that I had made a big</p>
Page 131	Page 133

Page 134	Page 136
<p>1 impact. I had done what I could do. I got this 2 program developed, launched, implemented. I had a 3 well-trained team that could carry on. So I figured 4 it was time. I'm not so young that I'm building my 5 career, you know.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay.</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Mark, we have been going a 8 little over an hour. It is time for a break.</p> <p>9 MR. SAMSON: Yes. Let's take a break.</p> <p>10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the 11 record. The time is 12:14 p m.</p> <p>12 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 14 record. The time is 12:30 p m.</p> <p>15 (Exhibit No. 6 was marked.)</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. Mr. Morelli, you have in front of you 18 what has been marked as Exhibit 6, in which says that 19 it's a, "Sales Force Training REMS and Safe Use." Do 20 you see that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>22 Q. And your name is down there, along 23 with a Mr. Holman. Does that indicate you were 24 either the authors of this slide set or was going to 25 speak from it whenever it was in use this day?</p>	<p>1 the event. But when the program was fully flushed 2 out, fully ready to go, ready to launch, that's when 3 we added the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance. That was after the 4 REMS and the Exalgo, launch of Exalgo.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And that date, launch of 6 Exalgo, 2010; if you recall?</p> <p>7 A. I don't recall. I don't recall.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I think we may run into it.</p> <p>9 A. Yeah. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. In a numbered form.</p> <p>11 And when Exalgo launched in 2010, it was a 12 Covidien/Mallinckrodt-branded analgesic?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And an opioid?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Extended-release hydromorphone?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. And was the OROS delivery system that 19 it was in, the way in which it became an extended 20 release instead of an immediate release?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And that was because the OROS system 23 created a hard shell capsule, not like a contact, but 24 something that was difficult to bite through at 25 least; correct?</p>
Page 135	Page 137
<p>1 A. Yes. We were the authors of this 2 slide set, and Kevin reported to me. He was a member 3 of my team.</p> <p>4 Q. Would this be a slide set and a 5 presentation that you gave only once, so that you 6 might remember the time and date, or would this have 7 been given several times?</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: So I would say this is -- as 10 it is right now, it may have been something we gave 11 once or a couple times. But pieces of this were 12 given multiple times.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. And as you were leafing through it, 15 you saw, as I did, there's a C.A.R.E.S. Alliance 16 portion near the end of it; correct?</p> <p>17 A. That's right.</p> <p>18 Q. And can you recall a time when you 19 gave the "Sales Force Training REMS and Safe Use," 20 and specifically added a C.A.R.E.S. Alliance piece to 21 it for one reason or another?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. When was that, and what was the 24 event?</p> <p>25 A. So when -- when -- I don't remember</p>	<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Yes, there's some data to 3 indicate it was quite hard to bite through.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. And then what it would do is allow -- 6 once it was swallowed and into the digestive tract, 7 allow water to come in osmotically, which would then 8 expel the drug through a tiny laser-drilled hole 9 through the shell?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And some engineer figured out the 12 diameter so that that push of essentially IR, 13 immediate release, immediate activity, hydromorphone 14 would be bled out over a long time?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. It wasn't the pharmacokinetics 16 of the molecule, it was the release kinetics from the 17 capsule.</p> <p>18 Q. Perfect. So all I need to ask you -- 19 and I get the engineering explanation.</p> <p>20 So the REMS were part of -- which is risk, 21 evaluation, and mitigation strategy?</p> <p>22 A. Right.</p> <p>23 Q. And at that point those were required 24 for extended-release opioids, like Exalgo was going 25 to be, by the FDA?</p>

Page 138	Page 140
<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Immediate-release formations were not</p> <p>3 forced to do REMS by the DEA or the FDA --</p> <p>4 A. It wouldn't be the DEA.</p> <p>5 Q. -- until 2015; do you know?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know the date, but it was</p> <p>7 later.</p> <p>8 Q. It was after you left?</p> <p>9 A. It was.</p> <p>10 Q. And then C.A.R.E.S. Alliance came out</p> <p>11 in the same general time frame as the launch of</p> <p>12 Exalgo?</p> <p>13 A. Slightly thereafter, I believe. But</p> <p>14 I don't know. Very close, yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And was the C.A.R.E.S.</p> <p>16 Alliance your baby, so to speak, from the initial</p> <p>17 concept, or was there a C.A.R.E.S. Alliance thought</p> <p>18 process going on at Mallinckrodt, and then you came</p> <p>19 and brought it to fruition?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: It didn't exist until I</p> <p>23 brought it to existence, yeah.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And so you were basically the</p>	<p>1 true. But I can tell you that was not any motivation</p> <p>2 of doing C.A.R.E.S. Alliance, was related to that</p> <p>3 whatsoever. That was not in my -- that was not in my</p> <p>4 pitch to Herb and, you know, the CEO and the CFO to</p> <p>5 get the money to do the program because, you know,</p> <p>6 we're going to lose scripts. That was not even in my</p> <p>7 thinking.</p> <p>8 Q. Since you left sales long before</p> <p>9 that, that doesn't surprise me.</p> <p>10 What was the pitch --</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. -- for?</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Sorry. I apologize.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. What was the pitch to Herb -- and who</p> <p>17 was the CEO, Mr. Wright?</p> <p>18 A. No, he was not the CEO. It was --</p> <p>19 his name was Matt Harbaugh, H-a-r-b-a-u-g-h.</p> <p>20 So the pitch was, if you look at slide, in</p> <p>21 essence -- these pages aren't numbered, but it's the</p> <p>22 -847 MK number, that ends in -847.</p> <p>23 Q. And what does it --</p> <p>24 A. It says, "A concern we all have."</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>
Page 139	Page 141
<p>1 one who came up with that strategic vision and then</p> <p>2 did the tactical, as you earlier said, parts of</p> <p>3 putting it together, I'm assuming with other aid --</p> <p>4 help from other people --</p> <p>5 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>6 Q. -- at Covidien?</p> <p>7 A. Right.</p> <p>8 Q. And one of the things that I've seen</p> <p>9 in C.A.R.E.S. documents is that the increase in use</p> <p>10 of opioids and resulting abuse, addiction, and deaths</p> <p>11 have led to a backlash against the use of</p> <p>12 prescription pain medicine and have adversely</p> <p>13 affected pain treatment for legitimate pain patients.</p> <p>14 Was that a concept, in your understanding,</p> <p>15 why C.A.R.E.S. was something that needed to be done?</p> <p>16 A. A huge --</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: -- hugely important concept.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. As a major manufacturer and seller</p> <p>21 and even distributor of opioids, Mallinckrodt stood</p> <p>22 to lose sales as a result of a, quote, backlash</p> <p>23 against the use of prescription pain medicine, end</p> <p>24 quote. Is that true?</p> <p>25 A. I assume it could potentially be</p>	<p>1 A. "A responsibility we share and a</p> <p>2 concern we all can champion."</p> <p>3 Q. And that became a fairly frequent</p> <p>4 opening slide for C.A.R.E.S.?</p> <p>5 A. It's part of the essence of</p> <p>6 C.A.R.E.S.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And let me find it.</p> <p>8 A. It's about the middle.</p> <p>9 MS. GAFFNEY: They have the Bates number.</p> <p>10 MR. SAMSON: I don't have them. That's the</p> <p>11 real problem when you print them without it.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: You've got it.</p> <p>13 MR. SAMSON: There it is. Bingo.</p> <p>14 Q. So the concern that you were pitching</p> <p>15 to Mr. Neuman and Mr. Harbaugh was what?</p> <p>16 A. We have a -- there's a big problem</p> <p>17 going on. We have a big problem going on in this</p> <p>18 country. Everybody needs to be aware of the problem,</p> <p>19 to understand what this problem is all about. That's</p> <p>20 the concern.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. If you're not concerned about that,</p> <p>23 you need to be.</p> <p>24 Q. And that --</p> <p>25 A. Then there was --</p>

Page 142	Page 144
<p>1 Q. What specific concern, the opioid use 2 in the country?</p> <p>3 A. Mainly deaths and addiction.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. The two most serious outcomes of what 6 can happen with opioids, if you don't do them right.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And then "A responsibility we 8 all share." What was the responsibility?</p> <p>9 A. Responsibility is that -- is at two 10 levels. One, we have a responsibility for our 11 products, to ensure that the physicians have 12 everything they need to use them safely and 13 appropriately. That's one level.</p> <p>14 The second responsibility, as a member of 15 the industry who sells opioids, we have a 16 responsibility to try to help others do the same 17 thing for their products.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. And then --</p> <p>20 Q. Go ahead. And then what is, "The 21 cause that we all can champion"?</p> <p>22 A. The cause is to actually try to do 23 something about it.</p> <p>24 Q. And that was the steps you took to 25 establish the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. -- in terms of the REMS. The 3 Exalgo -- C.A.R.E.S. Alliance had nothing to do with 4 Exalgo per se. But that was the REMS.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And there's attached to -- was 6 there a strategic commercial aspect to your 7 identification of the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance strategy 8 that you gave to Mr. Neuman and Mr. Harbaugh as well?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And if you will turn to --</p> <p>13 A. It's the umbrella slide.</p> <p>14 Q. That's it?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>17 A. This is a strategic map, that's what 18 this is, the slide.</p> <p>19 Q. And it's called, "The C.A.R.E.S. 20 Alliance" on top?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. And I take it, this is an Art Morelli 23 designed document?</p> <p>24 A. Me and my team.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And where you -- if you see</p>
Page 143	Page 145
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And the materials in the C.A.R.E.S. 3 Alliance?</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. And that was in connection, or at 6 least temporal connection, with the launch of Exalgo; 7 correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>10 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>11 Q. And did you believe that Exalgo, when 12 it was launched, was less susceptible to abuse due to 13 its ORO system than ordinary, for example, ER 14 Oxycontin?</p> <p>15 A. I don't believe we had head-to-head 16 kind of comparison data to indicate that. I think we 17 had -- what I believe we did, as I remember, we just 18 went forward with the assumption that it could be 19 abused, and operated on that assumption. In other 20 words, plan for the worst, hope for the best.</p> <p>21 But we weren't going to mitigate what we 22 were doing because we had a capsule that was kind of 23 hard to chew. We weren't going to back off because, 24 oh, it's hard to chew. No. We were going to do -- 25 play it straight --</p>	<p>1 basically, as I'm reading this document, it is moving 2 the company from "R," across to the right to "2B"?</p> <p>3 A. Where we are to where we want to be.</p> <p>4 Q. That's what I was taking from it, but 5 I don't know if there was some other --</p> <p>6 A. With respect to this particular 7 aspect of the business.</p> <p>8 Q. Correct.</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. And this aspect of the business is 11 the opioid pain space?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 Q. And we see Exalgo is in the first 14 step, if -- if -- the arrows or arcs up above, on the 15 baseline of the big portion of the circle, are those 16 meant to be steps? The --</p> <p>17 A. So the big arc is kind of the overall 18 strategy.</p> <p>19 Q. Correct.</p> <p>20 A. The sub arcs are kind of the 21 sequential steps in making the big leap. Because the 22 big leap is too big to leap in one step. You have 23 got to break it into three steps. So that was the 24 thinking there.</p> <p>25 Remember, this is a concept slide. This is</p>

Page 146	Page 148
<p>1 a concept slide. And the fact that there are 2 products listed underneath there is illustrative as 3 to where our products -- because, remember, we have 4 to make sure our products are used safely, to the 5 degree we can, how they fit against the strategy. 6 Q. Do you believe that you took this 7 slide or an earlier version of it with or without 8 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance language to your pitch of 9 Mr. Neuman and Mr. Harbaugh? 10 A. I think it was an earlier version. 11 It may have been an earlier version. 12 Q. Certainly the concept -- 13 A. The concept, yes. 14 Q. -- would have been part of your pitch 15 to them? 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Correct? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. And so where we are -- I mean, the 20 two -- I don't know what OTCF -- or OTFC means, 21 over -- if the "C" was removed, it would be 22 over-the-counter something. 23 A. I don't recall. I don't recall. 24 Q. But Exalgo we certainly see? 25 A. Right.</p>	<p>1 Q. -- abuse treatment -- 2 MR. DAVISON: Let him finish the question. 3 BY MR. SAMSON: 4 Q. -- treatment place; right? 5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 6 THE WITNESS: Right. 7 BY MR. SAMSON: 8 Q. And then back to your old land of 9 imaging. That was going to try and build the brand; 10 right? 11 A. Right. That was -- I just included 12 the products there to show applicability across the 13 product range. If we were known for this ability, 14 you know. 15 Q. Okay. And then the one that Exalgo 16 is completely -- or most visually related to is the 17 arc of demonstrating REMS excellence? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. And that was something you were 20 already about, because you were working with the 21 Exalgo REMS? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. And then what is -- is the "highly 24 compliant," are those prescribers, or what? 25 A. No. That's a company.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p> <p>1 Q. And then I meant -- I recognize Ruby, 2 Zircon? 3 A. Those are R&D products. 4 Q. Exactly. Those were in reasonable 5 doubt still? 6 A. But opioids. 7 Q. Yes. And then PENNSAID was 8 intravenous acetomorphine? 9 A. No. PENNSAID was a topical 10 nonsteroidal for knee pain. Knee pain. 11 Q. Okay. Methadone was existing as a 12 generic -- 13 A. A generic, yeah. 14 Q. -- for Mallinckrodt; correct? 15 A. Right. But not -- not an analgesic. 16 It was addiction maintenance, methadone. 17 Q. But methadone -- 18 A. It's the same methadone. 19 Q. But methadone itself has analgesic -- 20 A. Oh, yeah. 21 Q. -- properties? 22 A. Absolutely. 23 Q. But you guys were selling it more for 24 its -- 25 A. Abuse --</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So that's you? 2 A. Company attribute that we wanted to 3 be recognized for. And we would get there by 4 demonstrating excellence with REMS. 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. That was the thinking there. 7 Q. And then PENNSAID, methadone, imaging 8 and Fentanyl Patch are in the next narrow rectangle. 9 And under that arc is, "Develop and launch C.A.R.E.S. 10 Alliance," which I'm not sure I see a lot of 11 connection between launching C.A.R.E.S. Alliance with 12 imaging, say. 13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 14 THE WITNESS: It was just a way to -- it 15 probably really doesn't fit that much. It's just a 16 way to try to create the idea that this was a broad, 17 inclusive kind of effort that could apply to various 18 product lines, if we were recognized as a company 19 that's doing the right thing. 20 BY MR. SAMSON: 21 Q. Okay. And the arc in that is, 22 "Develop and launch C.A.R.E.S. Alliance"; correct? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. Which is devoting resources to 25 getting a really accurate message about opioids</p>

Page 150	Page 152
<p>1 across to everybody in the chain, other 2 manufacturers, prescribing physicians, hospital 3 groups that might be involved in the use of opioids, 4 and patients and their caregivers, like individual 5 caregivers at home, not -- not prescribers?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Ultimately, yes. But it takes 8 a while to get there.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Well, I take it that with your 11 wisdom in industry, you didn't pitch them at a 12 meeting and tell them we're going to have this in two 13 months?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So that's that step. And then 16 that gets to be -- is this a recognition of status of 17 Mallinckrodt in the -- in the strategy to be 18 recognized as trailblazers, by that end of that 19 second arc?</p> <p>20 A. Right.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And then "Partner and 22 Publish," that is to get outsiders within the space, 23 either prescribers, researchers, et cetera, to 24 publish favorably about Mallinckrodt --</p> <p>25 A. No. No.</p>	<p>1 be, then it would be recognized first as a leader in 2 the science of safety?</p> <p>3 A. Right.</p> <p>4 Q. And as you pointed out earlier, the 5 science of safety principles have existed at least 6 since nuclear reactors were developed. This would be 7 a leader in the science of prescription safety; is 8 that a fair addition?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And that --</p> <p>11 A. Mainly opioid. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. And that would lead to better patient 13 outcomes; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. And that would lead to Mallinckrodt 16 being recognized as a leader in pain?</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. And that would -- strike that.</p> <p>19 Did you tell leadership that would be a good 20 position financially and otherwise for us to achieve?</p> <p>21 A. That would be a good position for us 22 to achieve in light of the massive problem that 23 exists in society. Someone -- it was the problem, my 24 analysis, my belief at the time, the problem was 25 screaming for leadership. And the FDA needed a</p>
Page 151	Page 153
<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. What is it?</p> <p>4 A. That was to publish mainly the 5 results of our programs, if there were a publication 6 here that is a scientific document to show that they 7 are achieving what we intended them to achieve.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. And "partner" would be partner with 10 other outside groups outside of Mallinckrodt on some 11 of these initiatives.</p> <p>12 Q. Of these other pharmaceutical houses?</p> <p>13 A. It could be anybody. It could be a 14 pharmaceutical company. It could be a pain society. 15 It could be anything like that.</p> <p>16 Q. And then Ruby, Zercon, et cetera, are 17 put there in that little box, I'm assuming, because 18 they were a ways away?</p> <p>19 A. They were a ways away, yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. And so they would be hopefully 21 profiting by all these things when they were ready to 22 come out?</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. And then if the strategic plan was 25 realized and Mallinckrodt got to where it wanted to</p>	<p>1 friend.</p> <p>2 Because we were going to be that friend, and 3 we were going to be that leader. That was my vision.</p> <p>4 Q. And if, in fact, all that came true, 5 you would be a -- a respected and, in quotes, good 6 member of big pharma?</p> <p>7 A. I think so.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I mean, that's -- that's what 9 the goal was?</p> <p>10 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>11 Q. That would be a marketing -- huge 12 marketing plus?</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: I'd say a huge plus. A plus. 16 Don't confine it to marketing. It's a huge plus.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. It would be --</p> <p>19 A. It would cascade across the 20 organization, yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And it certainly wouldn't do 22 any harm for marketing if one occupied that position?</p> <p>23 A. It shouldn't.</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 ///</p>

Page 154	Page 156
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. And this plan, from what you've said</p> <p>3 before, seems not to include directly generics?</p> <p>4 A. Right. Remember, the C.A.R.E.S.</p> <p>5 Alliance is not a product program. I was putting</p> <p>6 this lower line there to show how it would be</p> <p>7 applicable -- of where its applicability would be</p> <p>8 just in reference to our products, but in reference</p> <p>9 to other products, too. Because it's the principles</p> <p>10 that are important, not the products.</p> <p>11 But this was a general presentation. So</p> <p>12 this is an illustrative overview of what we're going</p> <p>13 to try to do and where it is potentially applicable.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Let me ask you to turn back</p> <p>15 now to the "Sales Force Training in REMS and Safe</p> <p>16 Use."</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. And let me ask a couple of questions.</p> <p>19 I missed my little notes here.</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. As we talked about earlier, the</p> <p>22 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance part of the strategy was launched</p> <p>23 at Pain Week of 2010?</p> <p>24 A. Right.</p> <p>25 Q. Were you there?</p>	<p>1 thing.</p> <p>2 So we had a lot of support in word and</p> <p>3 spirit, but not much support financially, which --</p> <p>4 you know how it goes.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. And did you reach out to outfits like</p> <p>7 the American Academy of Pain Management?</p> <p>8 A. We did, yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. That was someone who you pitched on</p> <p>10 membership?</p> <p>11 A. Right.</p> <p>12 Q. Were they one of the ones who weren't</p> <p>13 willing to -- I mean, I can't imagine that this</p> <p>14 wasn't in step with their ideas; right?</p> <p>15 A. We had some discussion.</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: We had some discussions with</p> <p>18 them, and they were supportive of what we were trying</p> <p>19 to accomplish. But they are an organization that</p> <p>20 needs to raise money, too, through their memberships</p> <p>21 and their various activities. So they are not really</p> <p>22 in a position to be able to give some of that money</p> <p>23 away.</p> <p>24 But we had a good working relationship.</p> <p>25 Phil Saigh, who was the executive director of the</p>
<p>1 A. I was there.</p> <p>2 Q. And Covidien owned the trademark and</p> <p>3 basically the group; true?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. C.A.R.E.S. Alliance?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Was that your idea to have it be a</p> <p>9 Covidien owned for use in the strategic plan?</p> <p>10 A. At the beginning, yes. But not</p> <p>11 ultimately. I was hoping it would involve others,</p> <p>12 also.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. And then were there members of</p> <p>16 C.A.R.E.S., since it's called an alliance? Or what</p> <p>17 did you, Art Morelli, call them?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: The goal was to get members,</p> <p>20 other members besides -- besides -- besides</p> <p>21 Mallinckrodt, other members. While I was there, we</p> <p>22 didn't. We talked about people-to-people</p> <p>23 organizations about being a member, and endorsing</p> <p>24 this, and endorsing that. But to become a -- you</p> <p>25 know, to help support it financially is another</p>	<p>1 APPM, and I had a good working relationship.</p> <p>2 Actually my ex-student. But he's a good guy. They</p> <p>3 are in Chicago.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. And were they supported by</p> <p>6 Mallinckrodt financially?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. All of the taking -- you said</p> <p>9 that sometimes, like a management meeting or</p> <p>10 orthopedic meeting convention, Mallinckrodt would</p> <p>11 take a large booth, and then would have a small</p> <p>12 booth, or a portion of the booth put over to your</p> <p>13 uses for C.A.R.E.S. Alliance?</p> <p>14 A. Right. With a curtain -- the curtain</p> <p>15 separator, and it would be Medical Affairs portion of</p> <p>16 that small booth, and then a patient and product</p> <p>17 safety portion of that small booth.</p> <p>18 Q. And when Mallinckrodt purchases such</p> <p>19 convention space, that's financial support for</p> <p>20 whatever the organization is --</p> <p>21 A. It is.</p> <p>22 Q. -- putting it out?</p> <p>23 A. It is.</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 ///</p>

Page 158	Page 160
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Any others who you require</p> <p>3 pitching -- or require -- remember pitching about</p> <p>4 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance, other than the AAPM?</p> <p>5 A. Pitching, not specifically. But I</p> <p>6 remember presentations to other entities about what</p> <p>7 we were doing to inform them about what we were</p> <p>8 doing, and one of those was the FDA.</p> <p>9 Q. I take it, the FDA did not offer to</p> <p>10 buy a membership?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: They did not.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. Anyone else who you recall making a</p> <p>15 presentation to -- the FDA one was not to induce</p> <p>16 interest in joining the Alliance?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Anyone else who the interest was</p> <p>19 getting them interested in joining the Alliance?</p> <p>20 A. I don't recall any others, no.</p> <p>21 Q. So the American Academy of Pain</p> <p>22 Management, would you say it's a fair description,</p> <p>23 that being an organization that was focused on</p> <p>24 keeping opioids available for patients with pain?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p>1 Q. While you were there?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. Let's turn back to Exhibit 6.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. And I'm going to apologize ahead of</p> <p>6 time. But if you will look, there's a car --</p> <p>7 A. Oh, yeah, the car slide.</p> <p>8 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>9 A. Okay.</p> <p>10 Q. You gave this presentation at least</p> <p>11 once?</p> <p>12 A. I created this slide, and I gave this</p> <p>13 presentation.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. I don't quite understand it.</p> <p>15 A. Most people don't.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Can you give me the -- what</p> <p>17 you would have said, if I was sitting in an audience</p> <p>18 at -- getting sales force training for REMS and safe</p> <p>19 use.</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: So this is a concept slide</p> <p>22 intended to reinforce to our sales force and</p> <p>23 marketing people why it is so important that their</p> <p>24 physicians be fully trained on the safe use of</p> <p>25 Exalgo. So I was trying to create something that</p>
<p>1 THE WITNESS: No, not at all.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. What is wrong with that?</p> <p>4 A. I think they were focused on best</p> <p>5 practices in pain management.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And that was Dr. Webster's</p> <p>7 outfit?</p> <p>8 A. Not his outfit, no. He was an</p> <p>9 officer in it.</p> <p>10 Q. A member?</p> <p>11 A. For awhile. That was a rotating kind</p> <p>12 of thing. Other physicians rotate through that</p> <p>13 position. But, yes, he was involved with the AAPM,</p> <p>14 as were other physicians that we worked with.</p> <p>15 Q. And do you believe that the AAPM was</p> <p>16 generally oriented against stricter regulations or</p> <p>17 restrictions on opioid use for chronic pain?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I have no idea what their</p> <p>20 political or legislative, you know, plans were.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. But AAPM, nor anyone else,</p> <p>23 ever gave any money to support the goals and work of</p> <p>24 C.A.R.E.S. other than Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>25 A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.</p>	<p>1 related to what they did in their daily lives.</p> <p>2 So I broke it into three levels. A Honda, a</p> <p>3 Corvette, and a Ferrari. Most people relate to cars.</p> <p>4 Right. Because I know everyone in that audience</p> <p>5 drove a car.</p> <p>6 So it -- the story went like this: How many</p> <p>7 people in the audience have a driver's license? All</p> <p>8 the hands went up.</p> <p>9 How many people feel comfortable driving a</p> <p>10 Honda? All the hands went up.</p> <p>11 You need a lot of specialized training to</p> <p>12 drive a Honda beyond just being a licensed driver?</p> <p>13 No.</p> <p>14 Okay. What if you were driving a Corvette,</p> <p>15 that's a high-powered performance car. Don't you</p> <p>16 think it would be a good idea if you had a little</p> <p>17 more advanced training if you're driving a Corvette</p> <p>18 around? Everyone said, yeah, yeah, I would probably</p> <p>19 need a little training. Sure.</p> <p>20 So then what if you were driving a</p> <p>21 top-of-the-line Ferrari, and you wanted to fully</p> <p>22 exploit the performance of that car, you're going</p> <p>23 to need some training, some serious training, or you</p> <p>24 will probably kill yourself.</p> <p>25 So the analogy here is, APAP, opioid combo</p>

Page 162	Page 164
<p>1 products are the Hondas of the pain world, in terms 2 of complexity of use. They still have a lot of 3 problems associated with them. Your Honda -- you can 4 still kill yourself in a Honda, but most people know 5 how to use those drugs.</p> <p>6 So if you go in to start to train doctors on 7 how to use those products, you're not going to get 8 anywhere because they already know how to use them, 9 more or less.</p> <p>10 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>11 Q. Can I interrupt for a second?</p> <p>12 A. Sure.</p> <p>13 Q. Having been in the pharma business, 14 don't you think that it's more accurate that the 15 doctors think they know how to use them more or less, 16 because they have been using them for years and they 17 have their own opinions on them?</p> <p>18 A. I think that would be --</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: -- accurate. Doctors think 21 they know everything. But to try to get their 22 attention on something they are really confident, 23 they use every day, and they are not getting a lot of 24 problems that they can see, it's going to be 25 difficult. I don't think impossible. And I wouldn't</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: It is. It's a Vicodin-like 2 product, yeah.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. And then Opana and Oxycontin were 5 both -- Oxycontin, by the time you were giving this 6 presentation, was mostly in extended release, 7 although still available in immediate release?</p> <p>8 A. Right. And no -- no nonopioid 9 component to it. That's very critical, actually.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And Opana, what molecule is 11 that?</p> <p>12 A. Oxymorphone.</p> <p>13 Q. And Exalgo was hydromorphone?</p> <p>14 A. Hydromorphone.</p> <p>15 Q. And Opana, extended release?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So why -- what's the step up? 18 You were talking about risk and need for more 19 training from the immediate release APAP combo to 20 Opana/Oxycontin?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. Extended release?</p> <p>24 A. It's more opioid. It's used for a 25 longer period of time. All those factors increase</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p> <p>1 say they couldn't benefit from some additional, you 2 know, updating. Absolutely. But for the purposes of 3 this one, I was trying to create a continuum.</p> <p>4 So, you know, you have long-acting opioids, 5 Opana, Oxycontin, Oxycontin, et cetera. Those are 6 more -- those are more high-performance products with 7 more risk. You can kill yourself easier, like in a 8 Corvette. So you need to know how to use these 9 things. You just don't throw 'em out there and 10 prescribe 'em. You need more diligence.</p> <p>11 And then we have Exalgo, which is a 12 brand-new product that no one has ever used before. 13 It's a single entity opioid that's really potent, 14 more potent than these, Opana and oxy. So you 15 need more specialized training so that you don't run 16 off the road at 150 miles an hour.</p> <p>17 That was the analogy I was trying to create. 18 Because what I was trying to do was get buy-in from 19 everybody of why we need to go beyond -- above and 20 beyond the call of duty on the Exalgo REMS.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Why is it -- the APAP combos, 23 are those -- whatever the opioid is involved, is that 24 an immediate release, in your diagramming here?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p> <p>1 risk and potential harm to patients.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And then on the risk side, 3 Opana was -- had risk deterrent features, not to the 4 FDA's level of allowing it to be abuse deterrent, 5 resistant labeling; true?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. But it had some built-in attempts to 9 reduce risk from it; am I right?</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: I believe you're right.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And certainly Exalgo did; 14 correct?</p> <p>15 A. No. Not according to the FDA, no.</p> <p>16 Q. And, in fact, they never did 17 approve -- is it ADF or ADR labeling?</p> <p>18 A. ADF.</p> <p>19 Q. ADF?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. You never got to that; correct?</p> <p>22 A. Not while I was there, no.</p> <p>23 Q. So higher risk, more training; lower 24 risk, less training for sales --</p> <p>25 A. So there's a risk.</p>

Page 170	Page 172
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And then in his email to you, he</p> <p>3 says:</p> <p>4 (Reading) The following physicians are</p> <p>5 speakers, so I am guessing you can</p> <p>6 have the EEIF completed relatively</p> <p>7 quickly (end of reading).</p> <p>8 And then a list of four physicians.</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. And do you recall any of those four</p> <p>13 listed physicians?</p> <p>14 A. I do not.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. He says they are speakers. So</p> <p>16 why -- knowing how Covidien works, why would speakers</p> <p>17 be expected by Mr. Meyer to be guessing that those</p> <p>18 guys would complete their EEIFs relatively quickly?</p> <p>19 A. You would think so.</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: You would think so.</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. Because?</p> <p>24 A. Well, they are speaking on the</p> <p>25 product. So if they are speaking on the product,</p>	<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. If you have any idea.</p> <p>4 A. It really depends. I don't know,</p> <p>5 because I didn't deal with this. But even if I had,</p> <p>6 I wouldn't have remembered the number.</p> <p>7 But it's -- it's -- there's certain</p> <p>8 guidelines of what -- you can't, you know, pay them</p> <p>9 \$100,000 to give a one-hour talk. I'm being very</p> <p>10 exaggerating here. There's a fair market value kind</p> <p>11 of calculation.</p> <p>12 There's various organizations, more so now</p> <p>13 than then -- this is almost ten years ago -- that</p> <p>14 require that the fees not be exorbitant, and in line</p> <p>15 with other things that the doctor may be doing. So,</p> <p>16 yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. And those recent restrictions, or the</p> <p>18 ones that might have been in place, were those</p> <p>19 industry guidelines put together, or were those FDA</p> <p>20 or some other entity guidelines?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Not FDA. Those were industry</p> <p>23 and Covidien's guidelines, which may or may not --</p> <p>24 which likely are stricter than the industry</p> <p>25 guidelines. Because the industry guidelines are just</p>
<p>1 they have to do -- they should complete the basics</p> <p>2 regarding the product safety more than ever.</p> <p>3 Q. And any explanation that you recall</p> <p>4 for why these four doctors wouldn't do that?</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: No. More than likely, it's</p> <p>7 inertia.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. When they are listed as speakers, I</p> <p>10 think you've told me that Medical Affairs didn't pay</p> <p>11 for speakers; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Correct.</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. Were speakers compensated by</p> <p>16 Mallinckrodt out of some other budget?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. And which department was that?</p> <p>21 A. Commercial.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And do you have an idea of --</p> <p>23 if I, as a speaker, go to a pain management meeting</p> <p>24 and am there sponsored by Covidien, what would I get</p> <p>25 as a speaker?</p>	<p>1 that, guidelines. Ours were firm lines, you know.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. That essentially set limit of the</p> <p>4 price one could pay a speaker to talk about a</p> <p>5 Covidien product at a meeting, based on probably how</p> <p>6 long it was, how long the presentation was?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: No. Based on a presentation.</p> <p>10 They are all about the same length. Yeah.</p> <p>11 (Exhibit No. 9 was marked.)</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. Let's move to, out of order,</p> <p>14 Exhibit 9.</p> <p>15 A. Exhibit 9.</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Do we know the Bates number?</p> <p>17 I am not sure which ones we have. Yeah, I don't have</p> <p>18 that one.</p> <p>19 MR. MAEROWITZ: We have Exhibit 8 and 7.</p> <p>20 MR. SAMSON: It would have been 6</p> <p>21 originally.</p> <p>22 MS. GAFFNEY: Which document are you looking</p> <p>23 at?</p> <p>24 MR. SAMSON: It's a one-pager.</p> <p>25 Go off.</p>

Page 174	Page 176
1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the 2 record. The time is 2:03 p.m. 3 (Discussion held off the record.) 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 5 record. The time is 2:04 p.m. 6 BY MR. SAMSON: 7 Q. All right. Mr. Morelli, this one is 8 another one about -- the "Re" line is EEIFs; correct? 9 A. Right. 10 Q. And then you're the person at the top 11 responding to the email at the bottom; correct? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. And you wrote: 14 (Reading) That's correct. If they 15 have not written a script, we don't 16 need the EEIF. We already have 17 500-plus from non-Exalgo writers. 18 They don't count (end of reading). 19 Did I read that correctly? 20 A. You did. 21 Q. And Exalgo writers are people who 22 have written a prescription for Exalgo? 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Why -- I mean, the EEIFs are a safety 25 tool; correct?	1 A. Oh, absolutely. A physician can 2 prescribe whenever they feel like it. But it may be 3 that the doctor has no intention. If a doctor has an 4 intention, read it, fill it out. Absolutely. 5 Q. But you guys weren't even going to 6 take them. 7 A. Well, we took them. It's just that 8 we're -- they are not going to count in the tally 9 that the FDA is interested in, which is our 10 prescribers. 11 So if we had -- if we have a thousand 12 prescribers, and we have 800 completed EEIFs, that 13 will make them happy. But a thousand would be 14 better. But if we have 800 out of a thousand -- and, 15 oh, we have 500 other doctors who are not even 16 involved with Exalgo, they are not going to be 17 impressed by that. They want us to do things 18 according to the REMS. 19 Q. And so not counting didn't count 20 against your, Mallinckrodt's, Exalgo percentage of 21 prescribing doctors who had actually filled out an 22 EEIF? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. And that was the only number that you 25 guys were concerned about?
Page 175	Page 177
1 A. For Exalgo. 2 Q. And why do the nonprescribers reading 3 of the safety information about Exalgo not count? 4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: It doesn't count because the 6 direction from the FDA was to obtain compliance with 7 this -- with what's called an attestation that they 8 read the material. If a physician has no intention 9 of reading the material, is not interested in the 10 product, they have no reason to do the attestation. 11 So physicians are very sensitive about 12 signing their names to things -- 13 BY MR. SAMSON: 14 Q. Okay. But -- 15 A. -- and the reps want to get 16 signatures. So you have those things colliding. 17 Q. Well -- and what I don't understand, 18 it's a safety tool; correct? 19 A. For Exalgo. 20 Q. For Exalgo? 21 A. Yeah. 22 Q. And the fact that I haven't written a 23 prescription to date doesn't really knock me out of 24 consideration as writing a prescription for it in the 25 future; correct?	1 A. But I'm like you, if a hundred other 2 people want to read the safety information on Exalgo 3 and fill out the form, I'm okay with it. But it's 4 just not going to count against the metric, you know. 5 Q. But it does count to the general 6 safety awareness of the possible prescriber to have 7 read the EEIF? 8 A. You could look at it that way, yeah. 9 (Exhibit No. 8 was marked.) 10 BY MR. SAMSON: 11 Q. This will be No. 8. I think you 12 already have it, Mr. Morelli. 13 A. I do. I think I do. Yeah, this one. 14 Q. Before we get to the details of 15 Exhibit 8, REMS and EEIM were thought by the FDA for 16 extended release opiates to be -- in 2011 to be 17 important safety tools? 18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 19 THE WITNESS: An important metric, amongst 20 other metrics, in terms of educating physicians on 21 the risks. 22 BY MR. SAMSON: 23 Q. And the -- the goal of educating 24 physicians on the risk is to increase the safety of 25 the prescribers for whatever medications REMS and

Page 178	Page 180
<p>1 EEIFs are involved; true?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: To increase the knowledge of</p> <p>4 the prescribers on safe use practices with respect to</p> <p>5 Exalgo that we are recommending that they employ.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. And the opposite of that, not reading</p> <p>8 a REMS, not filling out -- reading or filling out an</p> <p>9 EEIF, is prescription being written with less</p> <p>10 information?</p> <p>11 A. Exactly.</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. And that's, in the way you view the</p> <p>15 world, I think, less safe than an informed prescriber</p> <p>16 writing a prescription of any of the opioids?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. And was there -- was the FDA, did it</p> <p>21 ban REMS or EEIFs for generic immediate release --</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Object.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. -- opioids?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p>1 to be necessary, we have to implement it.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. I understand. But in generics,</p> <p>4 especially -- except not all generics, but immediate</p> <p>5 release --</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. -- they weren't required until 2018;</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A. Right.</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: And even branded immediate</p> <p>12 release were not required. Because the Agency's</p> <p>13 opinion was that they were less risky because they</p> <p>14 were older products, that doctors were more familiar</p> <p>15 with the risks, and they had been using for years.</p> <p>16 So it didn't happen till later, till they realized</p> <p>17 it's all one big problem.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. And there was nothing to stop</p> <p>20 Mallinckrodt, if it realized quicker than the FDA</p> <p>21 that it's all one big problem, to add educational</p> <p>22 materials concerning its immediate --</p> <p>23 immediate-release generic opioids?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: True. But we went even bigger</p>
Page 179	Page 181
<p>1 THE WITNESS: Did it ban?</p> <p>2 MR. SAMSON: Yes.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: No, not that I know. Why</p> <p>4 would they do that?</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. I mean, obviously, these are</p> <p>7 informational tools.</p> <p>8 A. Right.</p> <p>9 Q. Which are good for any drug, whether</p> <p>10 it be a multiple sclerosis drug or an opioid; true?</p> <p>11 A. Right. But they are generally not</p> <p>12 interchangeable. They are product specific.</p> <p>13 Q. Oh, that -- I understand that. But</p> <p>14 just in -- it's not just an opioid tool, it's a</p> <p>15 wider-spread tool for any prescribed medication?</p> <p>16 A. It's -- it's an adaptable tool that</p> <p>17 could be adapted to any medication.</p> <p>18 Q. And there wasn't any ban from the FDA</p> <p>19 on producing REMS or producing EEIFs on generic</p> <p>20 opioids in 2011; true?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: So REMS is regulation. REMS</p> <p>23 is regulatory. So REMS are imposed or required.</p> <p>24 By "imposed or required," I mean mandated by the</p> <p>25 agency at their discretion. And if they so deem that</p>	<p>1 than that. That would have been a big step. We went</p> <p>2 way bigger than that. We did the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance</p> <p>3 for all opioids, whether they were ours, generics,</p> <p>4 branded, whoever -- whomever, whatever, to enforce</p> <p>5 the principles, the principles of good pain</p> <p>6 management, especially for chronic pain, and safe</p> <p>7 medication uses, and the concept of protecting</p> <p>8 patients from harm.</p> <p>9 So we went bigger than that. That's why you</p> <p>10 got that big umbrella.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. And in going bigger, did you make</p> <p>13 sure that physicians who were prescribing</p> <p>14 Mallinckrodt immediate-release opioids took advantage</p> <p>15 of those programs, or did you simply have it out</p> <p>16 there available?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: We had it out there available.</p> <p>19 And, quite frankly, we have no idea who's prescribing</p> <p>20 the generics, because we don't -- we don't call on</p> <p>21 them and detail doctors on generics and try and --</p> <p>22 and inform them about the availability of generics</p> <p>23 that we produce.</p> <p>24 That's not how generic works. It's done at</p> <p>25 the pharmacy. It's substituted at the pharmacy, no</p>

Page 182	Page 184
<p>1 matter what the doctor prescribes. So we don't 2 really know who would be a prescriber or not a 3 prescriber. That was my state of the -- maybe they 4 know now because they have better data now, but that 5 was my understanding of it.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. And no one ever considered doing a 8 mailing to specialties that were involved in opioids, 9 like anesthesia, pain management, et cetera, to 10 inform them of similar information that you were 11 putting out for Exalgo through the REMS and the 12 EEIFs, for immediate-release generics that 13 Mallinckrodt sold?</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: We did a ton of 16 direct-to-physician and direct-to-pharmacy 17 communications by mailing and by -- whatever they 18 call it, fax, mass -- mass faxing on Exalgo. We went 19 beyond what we had to do, as required there. Like we 20 did it multiple times. But we would have to send it 21 to every physician in the United States. That's over 22 1.1 million DEA registrants.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. My question isn't what you would have 25 had to do. You would have known, with your position</p>	<p>1 May 17th, 2011. So within a year or a month or so of 2 when you joined Medical Affairs?</p> <p>3 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>4 Q. And its subject line is, "Promo 5 Speaker's Budget."</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. What are promo speakers?</p> <p>8 A. A speaker who gives promotional 9 talks.</p> <p>10 Q. And I'm going to end that sentence 11 with, for Covidien products; is that the correct 12 ending or --</p> <p>13 A. No. No.</p> <p>14 Q. -- not?</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Or Exalgo. Or PENNSAID, 17 actually.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. Either/or?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And forgive me if I am confused, but 22 I thought promo speakers weren't out of Medical 23 Affairs budget or --</p> <p>24 A. They were not. But we had oversight. 25 We had Medical Affairs oversight on the budget as a</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 183</p> <p>1 at Mallinckrodt, about in the REMS world, correct, if 2 Mallinckrodt was interested in increasing that 3 program to include prescribers of immediately 4 released generic opioids; true?</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: If they were going to do 7 something, I would probably know about it, right.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. And you never --</p> <p>10 A. I did not know about it. I did not 11 know about it.</p> <p>12 Q. We're getting back to conversation, 13 and I --</p> <p>14 A. Okay.</p> <p>15 Q. And I enjoy it as much as you do, but 16 we have to stay in the setting in which we find 17 ourselves.</p> <p>18 You didn't know about it because nobody 19 asked you for your input on that front; correct?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Not that I recall. They 22 didn't ask for my input.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. Exhibit 8 -- sorry to have gotten off 25 track -- this is an email from Mr. Keith Huels,</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 185</p> <p>1 check that there were not irregularities in who was 2 getting paid what.</p> <p>3 Q. Now, as I -- and then there's 4 attached a long list of people or entities more -- 5 some entities, some individual names?</p> <p>6 A. Correct.</p> <p>7 Q. And if you look back to the last 8 page, there's total invoices -- total invoices are 9 \$1,852,858, up at the very top left.</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. And then invoices and accruals are 12 \$1,113,305?</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 Q. And then there's a Medical Affairs 15 accrual, hyphen, Selva, April, of 144,000?</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you remember any of those?</p> <p>18 A. No. But I remember the overall 19 processes.</p> <p>20 Q. And what was the budget that would go 21 to promotion -- promo speakers in a full fiscal year 22 when were you there?</p> <p>23 A. I have no idea. I don't remember.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. Yeah.</p>

Page 186	Page 188
<p>1 Q. Let me go through -- ask you to go 2 through -- do you remember who Selva Group was? 3 A. Selva was a -- I don't actually know. 4 I remember the name, that's all. 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. They had to do with speakers, though. 7 Q. Okay. Are some of these ones that 8 appear again and again, like Selva, Advanced 9 Health -- and I'm assuming ME went further out to -- 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. -- in the title -- were these bureaus 12 or -- 13 A. I think they were bureaus. I think 14 they were bureaus or scheduling entities or 15 scheduling -- scheduling entities for the speakers. 16 Q. And Paragon Rx International? 17 A. Yeah, that was -- that was mine. 18 That was all under my budget. 19 Q. And what -- 20 A. Paragon Rx, you were going to ask me? 21 I'm sorry. 22 Q. What are they? What is it? 23 A. They're -- they're a consulting 24 company that I use for the Rx FMEA and other 25 consulting on REMS.</p>	<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 2 THE WITNESS: I -- I don't know. 3 BY MR. SAMSON: 4 Q. Okay. Well, as far as Paragon Rx 5 International, you've told me that those -- those 6 amounts are probably them being paid to contribute to 7 the REMS and the Rx risk assessment? 8 A. Yeah. Yeah. I can guarantee that 9 that's the case. 10 Q. Okay. And then if you look on the 11 next page, there's Schwartz MD? 12 A. No, that -- I don't know what that 13 is. 14 Q. Okay. And Rosenblum, Stuart? 15 A. I have no idea. 16 Q. And Guernelli -- Guernelli? 17 A. I don't know. Sorry. 18 Q. And then the rest we have already 19 talked about. 20 A. Yeah. 21 Q. And then the accrual balance, which 22 you're a better businessman than me, I'm assuming 23 these are amounts that the various listed entities 24 have coming but haven't been paid yet? 25 A. Correct.</p>
Page 187	Page 189
<p>1 Q. And are they physicians or 2 nonphysicians or both? 3 A. They are a mix of physicians, 4 pharmacists, and Pharm.Ds, and civilians. 5 Q. And they can supply you with 6 speakers -- 7 A. No, not speakers. Not speakers. The 8 Rx FMEA and REMS -- REMS. They are a company that 9 specialized in REMS creation and REMS implementation. 10 Q. Why are they appearing on the promo 11 speakers' budget lines, then? 12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 13 THE WITNESS: I don't think it's a -- I 14 think that's just a heading of the email. They had 15 nothing to do with promo speakers, I can tell you 16 that. 17 BY MR. SAMSON: 18 Q. Okay. Did Selva Group have to do 19 with promo speakers? 20 A. I believe they did, yeah. 21 Q. How about Advanced Health ME, 22 whatever that's short for, do you recall -- 23 A. I don't recall them. 24 Q. Okay. So they might have been promo 25 speakers?</p>	<p>1 Q. And do you recognize Reichman, Ronald 2 P.? 3 A. No. 4 Q. How about Halley, Randall E.? 5 A. I do. 6 Q. What was Halley, Randall E.? 7 A. He is a physician that conducted 8 clinical studies for us. 9 Q. Clinical studies of Exalgo? 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. And what kind of clinical studies? 12 Premarketing or post marketing? 13 A. I'm sorry. I'm going to have to 14 correct my answer. I got him mixed up with another 15 physician. 16 He did not, to the best of my knowledge, 17 conduct clinical studies. He was a -- I think he was 18 a speaker, actually. Yeah. 19 Q. Okay. And then Selva's, Victor Byrd? 20 A. Don't know. 21 Q. Sharon Idan -- or Idan, Sharon? 22 A. Don't know. 23 Q. George Spyropoulos? 24 A. Don't know. 25 Q. David Medunick?</p>

Page 190	Page 192
<p>1 A. Don't know. Sorry.</p> <p>2 Q. Any of the other personal names that</p> <p>3 follow there? Why don't you just -- to save us time,</p> <p>4 how about you scan the rest of the list --</p> <p>5 A. I'm scanning, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. -- and find any personal names --</p> <p>7 A. I'm scanning.</p> <p>8 Q. -- that you recognize or business</p> <p>9 names, if we haven't already talked about them.</p> <p>10 A. Right.</p> <p>11 Q. There's Randall Halley again.</p> <p>12 A. No. The only name I recognize on</p> <p>13 here is Randall Halley.</p> <p>14 Q. And did you tell me what you thought</p> <p>15 his role was? I know you told --</p> <p>16 A. I think he was a speaker. I think he</p> <p>17 was a speaker. That's what I think.</p> <p>18 Q. For Exalgo or --</p> <p>19 A. For Exalgo.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Let me ask you something I</p> <p>21 should have asked first.</p> <p>22 You will see there's -- in the left-hand</p> <p>23 column, there are PVs and OVs. Does that mean</p> <p>24 anything to you as an ex-Covidien?</p> <p>25 A. OV means nothing.</p>	<p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 A. So you can't --</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: You can't dose</p> <p>5 extended-release opioids on a p r n. basis. It's</p> <p>6 contraindicated. You dose them once a day or twice a</p> <p>7 day. That's it.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. And I was -- you and I are on the</p> <p>10 same page.</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. On per need, the new regular dosing</p> <p>13 pattern went over to extended release use of opioids;</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you</p> <p>17 mean, "the new regular dosing pattern."</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. Well, you --</p> <p>20 A. Extended release -- let's take Exalgo</p> <p>21 as the example, is dose once a day. That's the only</p> <p>22 way it can be dosed.</p> <p>23 Q. Correct.</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. And ER Oxycontin is dosed twice a</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 191</p> <p>1 PV is generally an abbreviation for</p> <p>2 pharmacovigilance. But it doesn't really fit in this</p> <p>3 case. So I don't know what it means here.</p> <p>4 MR. SAMSON: 10, Sandy?</p> <p>5 THE REPORTER: Yes, Exhibit 10.</p> <p>6 (Exhibit No. 10 was marked.)</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Mr. Morelli, I will tell you, just to</p> <p>9 orient you, this is a series of emails about an</p> <p>10 expected release of a JAMA article on -- regarding</p> <p>11 that opioid deaths are higher with higher dosing</p> <p>12 patterns.</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 (Witness reviewing document.)</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you recall this study coming out?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Earlier we talked about the</p> <p>19 old per-need dosing patterns.</p> <p>20 A. p.r.n.</p> <p>21 Q. p.r.n., correct. And versus more</p> <p>22 regular dosing of, especially, extended-release</p> <p>23 opioids.</p> <p>24 A. So do you want me to address what you</p> <p>25 just said, or what?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 193</p> <p>1 day?</p> <p>2 A. Right. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. There was a time when no opioids were</p> <p>4 dosed once or twice a day but, rather, when you have</p> <p>5 pain, ring your buzzer or tell me or take an</p> <p>6 immediate-release tablet; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, but --</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: -- none of those were</p> <p>10 extended-release opioids that were ever dosed on a</p> <p>11 p.r.n. basis.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. So this study was looking at what you</p> <p>14 and I had agreed on earlier was that the amount of</p> <p>15 opioid that patients received with regular dosing was</p> <p>16 generally higher than they received in a milligram</p> <p>17 equivalent, or whatever, from per need; true?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I -- I don't know. I don't</p> <p>20 know. It could have been higher. It could have been</p> <p>21 lower. It's based on patient need.</p> <p>22 So Freddie gets his dose when Freddie</p> <p>23 requests his dose as opposed to the doctor saying</p> <p>24 it's every four hours or every six hours.</p> <p>25 ///</p>

Page 194	Page 196
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Well, how are you weighing in on what</p> <p>3 to do about this study if you didn't even read it?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Well, Nancy Stauder outlined</p> <p>6 what the study was generally about, just like you</p> <p>7 did. There's a huge overdose problem. So what</p> <p>8 she -- she's a communication person.</p> <p>9 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: She was recommending the use</p> <p>11 of tools to aid physicians to prevent overdoses, no</p> <p>12 matter how they dose the products, their general</p> <p>13 methods.</p> <p>14 And you can see there Covidien strongly</p> <p>15 supports the need for appropriate screening,</p> <p>16 prescribing, and use of all opioid medications.</p> <p>17 That's our position. Because of that need, we</p> <p>18 recently launched C.A.R.E.S. Alliance. This</p> <p>19 initiative provides a number of tools and programs to</p> <p>20 aid physicians, pharmacists, patients, and</p> <p>21 stakeholders.</p> <p>22 Among the items available at C.A.R.E.S.</p> <p>23 Alliance are a urine drug screening guide, a patient</p> <p>24 prescriber expectations, responsibilities form, and a</p> <p>25 number of patient assessment tools.</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't -- I</p> <p>2 don't see that.</p> <p>3 I see a draft message from a communications</p> <p>4 person to the field informing them that data is going</p> <p>5 to be released in JAMA, and nothing more. And if</p> <p>6 they get questions on it, or someone is concerned</p> <p>7 about the opioid problems, that rather than get in a</p> <p>8 debate whether the article is right, wrong, up or</p> <p>9 down, to refer that physician to the C.A.R.E.S.</p> <p>10 Alliance tools to prevent the problems that are</p> <p>11 highlighted in that article.</p> <p>12 That's -- that's a responsive organization</p> <p>13 to data being released that shows problems.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. And you don't think that the findings</p> <p>16 of this study, because you never read it, showed</p> <p>17 problems with the very kinds of opioids that</p> <p>18 Mallinckrodt was selling?</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Mark, no one denies there's</p> <p>21 problems. We know there's problems. If there</p> <p>22 weren't problems, we wouldn't have created the</p> <p>23 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance. That's a response of a</p> <p>24 responsible, concerned organization to provide tools</p> <p>25 that physicians can actually use in their practice</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 195</p> <p>1 These are tools that are designed and had</p> <p>2 been validated to solve -- help solve this problem</p> <p>3 that this article is bringing out.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. Look at the first paragraph of her</p> <p>6 response, her draft message. Okay?</p> <p>7 A. Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. The bolded, in fact, "The article is</p> <p>9 attached for your awareness only."</p> <p>10 A. Right.</p> <p>11 Q. "You should not provide this to</p> <p>12 physicians, nor should you use it in proactive</p> <p>13 outreach."</p> <p>14 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>15 Q. And why is that?</p> <p>16 A. Because it's Standard Operating</p> <p>17 Procedure that the sales organization cannot pick up</p> <p>18 some study, any study, that they want and use it in</p> <p>19 their -- in their sales activities unless that study</p> <p>20 has been approved for use by Medical Affairs. And</p> <p>21 this isn't even out yet.</p> <p>22 Q. Is there any indication that they're</p> <p>23 going to ask you to approve it in this email string</p> <p>24 on this exhibit?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 197</p> <p>1 with actual real patients to prevent some of this</p> <p>2 stuff or to help prevent some of this stuff.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. Are any of the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance</p> <p>5 tools to encourage the physician, perhaps, to think</p> <p>6 over whether or not this patient should be on</p> <p>7 extended-release opioids?</p> <p>8 A. Absolutely. Be on opioids at all.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Now, the letter to the sales</p> <p>10 force goes on that:</p> <p>11 (Reading) If the doctor is willing to</p> <p>12 talk with you after you give the</p> <p>13 script -- that is the boldface</p> <p>14 above -- proceed based on previous</p> <p>15 guidance (end of reading).</p> <p>16 Which I take it, is a kit that was dropped</p> <p>17 off concerning C.A.R.E.S.?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I don't know. It could be.</p> <p>20 It could be.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. (Reading) And then if</p> <p>23 the clinician persists in wanting to</p> <p>24 discuss the article, then they are</p> <p>25 given another bold point -- boldface</p>

Page 198	Page 200
<p>1 response (end of reading).</p> <p>2 A. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. And that's to:</p> <p>4 (Reading) I'm unable to discuss it</p> <p>5 further with you. Our Medical</p> <p>6 Information Group is best suited to</p> <p>7 talk with you. I'm happy to send your</p> <p>8 inquiry to them for follow-up (end of</p> <p>9 reading).</p> <p>10 A. Precisely.</p> <p>11 Q. And who would that go to in Medical</p> <p>12 Affairs, if such an inquiry came in?</p> <p>13 A. A group of mainly Pharm.Ds on the</p> <p>14 front line of the phones, supervised by a physician,</p> <p>15 Eddie Darton, who reports to Herb Neuman.</p> <p>16 And what actually happens is Dr. Jones calls</p> <p>17 in there and has a question; they field the question;</p> <p>18 they give a verbal response immediately on the phone;</p> <p>19 then they follow up with that physician with a letter</p> <p>20 reiterating what they talked about; the citations</p> <p>21 that Pharm.D is using as a basis for his answer and</p> <p>22 copies of the studies that were cited.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So somewhere in Covidien</p> <p>24 document files in Medical Affairs will be notes,</p> <p>25 letters, et cetera, responding to some physicians who</p>	<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Back to the last real question</p> <p>3 I asked you.</p> <p>4 Should there be -- if there were any</p> <p>5 physicians who wanted -- who were referred to Medical</p> <p>6 Affairs, there should be letters, there should be --</p> <p>7 A. Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. -- records, explanations of what was</p> <p>9 said to them about this article?</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. And the issues in this article?</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: So it's better than that.</p> <p>15 There's -- there's a bank of called SRLs, standard</p> <p>16 response letters, that -- where we prespecified</p> <p>17 typical questions that are likely to be asked and</p> <p>18 preset responses, so the speed of response could be</p> <p>19 even better. But there's going to be questions --</p> <p>20 and there's maybe 20 or 30 of those. But there could</p> <p>21 be questions that we didn't anticipate. Those --</p> <p>22 those generate a fresh -- a fresh SRL. But that SRL</p> <p>23 has to go through clearance and review and oversight</p> <p>24 by physicians and signed off on ultimately by Herb.</p> <p>25 So those are banked.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 199</p> <p>1 may have called, if they didn't get put off by the</p> <p>2 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance talk and actually wanted to</p> <p>3 discuss the merits of the article?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: I'm going to really push back</p> <p>6 on this "put off" characterization. There's no</p> <p>7 putting off.</p> <p>8 We are giving the physician options.</p> <p>9 Whatever that physician wants to do, we're on board</p> <p>10 with it. If the physician wants to get into the</p> <p>11 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance and adopt tools, we're good with</p> <p>12 it. We will help them. If the physician wants to</p> <p>13 talk to the Pharm.D people and Medical Information,</p> <p>14 we're good with it. If they want to do both, we're</p> <p>15 good with it. If they want to talk to Eddie Darton,</p> <p>16 we're good with it. If they want to talk to Herb</p> <p>17 Neuman, we're good with it. I guarantee they don't</p> <p>18 want to talk to me.</p> <p>19 But this is the process that we've</p> <p>20 established. And this was just really reiterating --</p> <p>21 there's nothing in here, this letter by Nancy</p> <p>22 Stauder, that isn't SOP, basic operating procedures</p> <p>23 within a pharmaceutical company. Because you can't</p> <p>24 have reps talking about things they are not trained</p> <p>25 on and not qualified to answer.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 201</p> <p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. What is that bank called, if I wanted</p> <p>3 to --</p> <p>4 A. Standard response letters.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And are they kept, do you</p> <p>6 know, for any period of time?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. Usually, I would think, pretty long.</p> <p>10 MR. SAMSON: This one should be 9, but now</p> <p>11 11. (Exhibit No. 11 was marked.)</p> <p>12 MR. SAMSON: Put 11 aside.</p> <p>13 MS. GAFFNEY: Sorry about that.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: Put 11 aside, okay.</p> <p>15 MR. SAMSON: We have misnumbered it.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>17 MR. SAMSON: This will be 12.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I think it's the same number.</p> <p>19 12 is the same as 11.</p> <p>20 MR. SAMSON: Is it?</p> <p>21 MS. GAFFNEY: Are we all set, then.</p> <p>22 MR. SAMSON: Then we're okay.</p> <p>23 Withdraw 12 for now. And I will put back</p> <p>24 11.</p>

Page 202	Page 204
<p>1 Q. All right. You have Exhibit 11 in 2 front of you.</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Sorry, could I just make sure 4 we have all MNK-T1, underslash, 0000941559. It's an 5 email from Art Morelli to Rod Novak and others on 6 April 26 --</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: No, not from me.</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Well, the very top one. I'm 9 just trying --</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Oh, the very top one.</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: I'm just trying to make sure 12 we have the same document. Thank you. I apologize.</p> <p>13 MS. GAFFNEY: Thank you.</p> <p>14 (Witness reviewing document.)</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. Mr. Morelli, this is April 2011. So 17 I think you should have been there yet?</p> <p>18 A. I think so. Yes, my name is on 19 there, so I was there, right.</p> <p>20 Q. And you -- do you recall Remoxy, a 21 competitive drug?</p> <p>22 A. I do, yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. And it was an ER generic oxycodone?</p> <p>24 A. I think it was. I don't really 25 remember. But it was -- its thing was its</p>	<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And so do you remember who the 3 competitor was who made Remoxy?</p> <p>4 A. Pain Therapeutics, maybe. I don't 5 know. I think it is.</p> <p>6 Q. Fair enough.</p> <p>7 A. Yeah, it is.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. It is. Remoxy is a registered 10 trademark of Pain Therapeutics, Inc.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And then if you will turn 12 to -- I think it will be the -- since yours are 13 copied on two sides, it will be -- page 1, 2 -- 3 at 14 the bottom, and then page 4 at the top.</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you see the "Study Results" is the 17 boldfaced?</p> <p>18 A. Study results. Oh, yes. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So read me, without that odd 20 gibberish at the start, symbols, the first finding 21 endpoint analysis.</p> <p>22 A. (Reading) Primary endpoint was 23 drug liking. That was -- that was 24 testing. As assessed by various 25 pharmacodynamic parameters.</p>
<p>1 abuse-deterrent formulation.</p> <p>2 Q. And, in fact, this -- another report 3 in the literature coming out is about reaching an 4 endpoint in Remoxy's study of whether its drug really 5 was abuse deterrent in any form.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Is that what you get from the 8 article?</p> <p>9 A. I would have to really sit down and 10 look at it. But it looks -- it looks like it is. 11 Because they are comparing the ER formulation of 12 Remoxy to the ER and immediate formulation of 13 oxycodone in terms of various parameters, mainly drug 14 liking.</p> <p>15 So drug liking is a metric that you can 16 compare products for their abuse potential.</p> <p>17 Q. And for those of us who don't do 18 pharmaceutical research, is drug liking intended to 19 measure as a metric, "I like this not for its pain 20 relief effect but as a high," so to speak?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: I'm not a scientist. I 23 don't -- I'm not into this kind of research. But 24 that's what I've been told. I've heard that, yeah. 25 ///</p>	<p>1 abuse-deterrent formulation.</p> <p>2 Q. And, in fact, this -- another report 3 in the literature coming out is about reaching an 4 endpoint in Remoxy's study of whether its drug really 5 was abuse deterrent in any form.</p> <p>6 A. I would have to really sit down and 7 look at it. But it looks -- it looks like it is. 8 Because they are comparing the ER formulation of 9 Remoxy to the ER and immediate formulation of 10 oxycodone in terms of various parameters, mainly drug 11 liking.</p> <p>12 So drug liking is a metric that you can 13 compare products for their abuse potential.</p> <p>14 Q. And for those of us who don't do 15 pharmaceutical research, is drug liking intended to 16 measure as a metric, "I like this not for its pain 17 relief effect but as a high," so to speak?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I'm not a scientist. I 20 don't -- I'm not into this kind of research. But 21 that's what I've been told. I've heard that, yeah. 22 ///</p> <p>1 Thirty-two subjects were included. 2 Drug liking was significantly lower 3 for Remoxy, 40 milligrams whole -- 4 that means uncrushed -- compared with 5 oxycodone immediate-release 40 6 milligrams or oxycodone immediate -- 7 extended-release 40 or oxycodone 8 immediate-release 40 (end of reading).</p> <p>9 Q. And then what was the second finding?</p> <p>10 A. (Reading) Drug liking was 11 significantly lower for Remoxy 12 chewed -- this is crushing it up -- 13 compared with ER oxy and -- crushed 14 and oxy IR 40 (end of reading).</p> <p>15 Q. And I'm assuming the reason we don't 16 see the IR 40 as being either crushed or chewed is 17 that with an IR, it's going to be available in 18 roughly the same amount of time, even without 19 crushing?</p> <p>20 A. It could be, yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. I mean --</p> <p>22 A. Makes sense.</p> <p>23 Q. And then the next finding was time to 24 peak drug liking, and that was also significantly 25 delayed?</p>

Page 206	Page 208
<p>1 A. Right.</p> <p>2 Q. And that was, again, Remoxy chewed</p> <p>3 compared to oxycodone ER 40 milligrams crushed or</p> <p>4 oxycodone IR?</p> <p>5 A. Right.</p> <p>6 Q. And then what were the secondary</p> <p>7 endpoints?</p> <p>8 A. Drug high, good effects, chewing</p> <p>9 duration, taste, texture assessments, and safety</p> <p>10 assessments. These endpoints generally demonstrated</p> <p>11 the same consistency of effects observed in the</p> <p>12 primary endpoints.</p> <p>13 Q. And that's -- in terms of you reading</p> <p>14 that back when you were at Mallinckrodt, that's a</p> <p>15 potentially useful-for-safety difference with this</p> <p>16 new formulation; correct?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Potentially.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And if its -- even at this</p> <p>21 stage, without saying it is absolutely proven, do you</p> <p>22 agree with me that that's good information for the</p> <p>23 entire prescribing population to know on the level</p> <p>24 that it's reported here?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p>1 A. Jamie Harrell was basically the Chief</p> <p>2 Commercial Officer.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So she's not --</p> <p>4 A. It's a he. It's a he. But yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. It's a he?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. He's not in Medical Affairs?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. On the bottom of page 1 and</p> <p>10 going over on to the top of page 2 is Mr. Harrell's</p> <p>11 reaction. Can you read that aloud from me.</p> <p>12 A. The whole part?</p> <p>13 Q. From "I suggest."</p> <p>14 A. (Reading) I suggest we create a</p> <p>15 Competitive Project team to do a</p> <p>16 deep dive on this product and build</p> <p>17 out a training program for the field</p> <p>18 to help them -- help position them in</p> <p>19 the marketplace. We need -- just</p> <p>20 thinking and typing out loud, we need</p> <p>21 to position them before they position</p> <p>22 us (end of reading).</p> <p>23 Q. What did you take that "We need to</p> <p>24 position them before they position us" to mean when</p> <p>25 you read this stream?</p>
Page 207	Page 209
<p>1 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. And did Mallinckrodt have an</p> <p>4 oxycodone extended release that had at this point any</p> <p>5 abuse-deterrent attempts at all?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: No, not to my knowledge. But</p> <p>8 I wasn't in R&D. So I don't know what they had,</p> <p>9 really.</p> <p>10 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>11 Q. But certainly not out in the sales</p> <p>12 market?</p> <p>13 A. Oh, no, not out in the sales market.</p> <p>14 Q. And so a 40 milligram oxycodone</p> <p>15 analog that has decreased drug liking and basically</p> <p>16 gives you a decreased high, even if you chew it or</p> <p>17 grind it up, could be a strong competitor for</p> <p>18 Mallinckrodt's existing hydrocodone ER?</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: As long as the efficacy was,</p> <p>21 you know, equivalent, yes. All other things being</p> <p>22 equal, abuse-deterrent formulations are one measure</p> <p>23 that is -- mitigates risk to patients.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And who was Jamie Harrell?</p>	<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: I had no -- I have no idea</p> <p>3 what he meant by that. But -- I don't know. I don't</p> <p>4 know what he was thinking. There's no way I could</p> <p>5 know that.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. It's a guy in commercial?</p> <p>8 A. Right.</p> <p>9 Q. A competitor's drug may have an</p> <p>10 advantage --</p> <p>11 A. I don't --</p> <p>12 Q. -- over Mallinckrodt's drug</p> <p>13 because --</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. -- it has demonstrated decreased drug</p> <p>16 liking, and Mallinckrodt's competitive drug did not</p> <p>17 have any abuse-deterrent formula; right?</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. What -- commercial, is that above</p> <p>20 marketing and sales, or part of it, or where?</p> <p>21 A. It's composed of marketing and sales.</p> <p>22 Q. So you're a veteran of the industry.</p> <p>23 When he writes, "We need to position them before they</p> <p>24 position us," after saying "We need to do a deep dive</p> <p>25 on this," what did you take from that?</p>

Page 214	Page 216
<p>1 A. No. It was very uncommon.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you have any remembrance of</p> <p>3 Dr. Gosy?</p> <p>4 A. So I travel to, I believe it was</p> <p>5 New Jersey for this meeting. Tonilee never showed up</p> <p>6 for the meeting. Stood me up. And I was left at the</p> <p>7 airport.</p> <p>8 And when I spoke to her manager, who was</p> <p>9 Gavin McGowan, he told me Tonilee Masters resigned</p> <p>10 that day from the company. So the dinner never</p> <p>11 happened.</p> <p>12 Q. Well, that --</p> <p>13 A. I remember -- that's how I remember</p> <p>14 this occasion, because it was so remarkable, quite</p> <p>15 frankly.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And although they may be</p> <p>17 interchangeable, if you will look, were you going to</p> <p>18 have dinner in Buffalo, New York --</p> <p>19 A. Maybe that was it.</p> <p>20 Q. So I couldn't tell -- you were going</p> <p>21 to New Jersey?</p> <p>22 A. It was New York, yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. So the meeting never went off. But</p> <p>24 was such a meeting common for you --</p> <p>25 A. It was very rare. It was very rare.</p>	<p>1 reading).</p> <p>2 Correct?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. "It will need to be communicated</p> <p>5 verbally." Why did it need to be communicated</p> <p>6 verbally?</p> <p>7 A. Because that information is not in</p> <p>8 raw form, it is not cleared to be distributed to</p> <p>9 anybody we want. This is -- these are actual</p> <p>10 real-time reports into Medical Affairs of side</p> <p>11 effects and problems. So we just can't take a</p> <p>12 report, a company report, and hand it out. But we</p> <p>13 can communicate, in essence, what it is saying.</p> <p>14 Q. Well, and, in fact, that's reporting</p> <p>15 evidence that's not on the label that's been approved</p> <p>16 by FDA; true?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't say so, because</p> <p>19 these are side effects that the physician -- that are</p> <p>20 listed in the label as potential side effects. Or</p> <p>21 even if they are not, if they are idiosyncratic, you</p> <p>22 know, out of left field kind of side effects, the</p> <p>23 doctor has a right to know that this has been</p> <p>24 reported.</p> <p>25 ///</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 215</p> <p>1 I remember doing another one.</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Let him finish his question.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. -- for you to go out to meet with</p> <p>5 individual physicians? Was that common or rare?</p> <p>6 A. Rare.</p> <p>7 Q. And I think you told me, while I was</p> <p>8 still asking the question, that you may have done it</p> <p>9 one other time, that you can recall?</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 Q. And where was that other time?</p> <p>12 A. Southern California.</p> <p>13 Q. And who did you go to meet with</p> <p>14 directly as the prescriber in Southern California?</p> <p>15 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you remember a specialty?</p> <p>17 A. Pain. It was pain. A pain</p> <p>18 specialist. He was very, very short. That's the</p> <p>19 only thing I remember.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. In your email response to</p> <p>21 Tonilee, you tell her:</p> <p>22 (Reading) Thanks for the briefing. I</p> <p>23 prepared a summary of our most recent</p> <p>24 data related to Exalgo misuse, abuse,</p> <p>25 overdose and addiction (end of</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 217</p> <p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. And I'm assuming that what you were</p> <p>3 eager to go show him were lack of side effects data?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: I would -- was going to tell</p> <p>6 him what the data said.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. But you wouldn't have been</p> <p>9 anxious to do that if the reported side effect data</p> <p>10 that was coming in was larger than what was on the</p> <p>11 label; true?</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: I mean, it doesn't really</p> <p>14 matter to me. I'm going to report the data as the</p> <p>15 data is and let the data speak for itself.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. Say if --</p> <p>18 A. The only thing he needs to do is the</p> <p>19 denominator. This is a numerator. He needs to know</p> <p>20 what the denominator is.</p> <p>21 Q. And why couldn't that be given to him</p> <p>22 in writing?</p> <p>23 A. It could have been. It could have</p> <p>24 been sent in an email, maybe. But it's just more</p> <p>25 personable to do it face to face. He may have 17</p>

Page 218	Page 220
<p>1 questions on what I tell him, so he may ask me. And 2 if he has further questions, maybe Eddie Darton has 3 to go see him.</p> <p>4 Q. And I didn't draft this email. You 5 did.</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. "It will need to be communicated 8 verbally."</p> <p>9 A. Right. I'm not going to hand him the 10 raw data from our -- from our safety database.</p> <p>11 Q. But you're going to tell him that 12 same raw data?</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p>	<p>1 is about Exalgo.</p> <p>2 Q. If you look on the page that includes 3 Exalgo. Do you see it? It's right at the top.</p> <p>4 A. Oh, yeah, I see it.</p> <p>5 Q. You're now on the page.</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. It doesn't appear that he is using 8 much Exalgo.</p> <p>9 A. I can't tell from --</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: -- this. I don't know what 12 these numbers means.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p>
<p>16 Q. Okay. You weren't trying to get 17 around one of those things, like sales personnel 18 can't say anything other than what's on the label?</p> <p>19 A. I didn't want --</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I didn't want to put the sales 22 rep in a position to do something that they are not 23 comfortable doing nor are they authorized to do. 24 That's why I was taking the heat off her, and I was 25 speaking with the physician.</p>	<p>14 Q. If you look down at "Generic for 15 immediate release," immediately below.</p> <p>16 A. It's probably the case.</p> <p>17 Q. It's probably the case that he wasn't 18 using it --</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. -- which is in line with the original 21 email?</p> <p>22 A. Right. Right.</p> <p>23 So here's how I interpret this. Here's a 24 physician who's a pain specialist. He treats a lot 25 of patients. He writes a lot of prescriptions for</p>
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. So you never met with Dr. Gosy?</p> <p>3 A. I did not.</p> <p>4 Q. So you left neither a verbal trail or 5 a written trail because the meeting never came off; 6 true?</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: It's not a question of a 9 trail. The meeting never came off.</p> <p>10 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>11 Q. Why did you need to see his 12 prescribing data to accomplish that mission?</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. The rest of the many pages of the 16 email.</p> <p>17 A. I don't even know what this -- oh, I 18 see.</p> <p>19 Q. It's the various opioid medications 20 and how much he's used --</p> <p>21 A. I didn't need to see it. I didn't 22 need to see it. She sent it to me.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you --</p> <p>24 A. It wouldn't make any difference to 25 me, quite frankly, what this data is. His question</p>	<p>1 Page 219</p> <p>1 opioids, high-powered opioids. He's concerned about 2 the safety of the drugs that he's prescribing.</p> <p>3 I'm there to provide information to him 4 related to the safety of the new drug on the block, 5 the one that he doesn't have much experience with, in 6 terms of what we are seeing and what's being reported 7 for our drug.</p> <p>8 And the programs that we have in place, one 9 for Exalgo specifically, the REMS, and, two, for all 10 the other opioids he's prescribing, Vicodin and 11 Avanza, and all these others, that he could 12 potentially adopt in his practice and make his whole 13 practice safer.</p> <p>14 And he's got all these PAs and NPs working 15 for him. Maybe set up a lecture, a lunch and learn 16 for them so that they can be exposed to these tools 17 and these programs, because they are going to be the 18 ones, more than likely, that are going to actually 19 implement it.</p> <p>20 Q. Did he ever become an Exalgo big 21 prescriber?</p> <p>22 A. I have no idea.</p> <p>23 Q. Just --</p> <p>24 A. I never heard of him again.</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: We have been going another</p>

Page 222	Page 224
<p>1 hour and fifteen. Can we take a break?</p> <p>2 MR. SAMSON: Yes.</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Or is this short?</p> <p>4 MR. SAMSON: Well, I think this one is</p> <p>5 pretty short.</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Okay.</p> <p>7 MR. SAMSON: This will be 13.</p> <p>8 (Exhibit No. 13 was marked.)</p> <p>9 (Witness reviewing document.)</p> <p>10 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>11 Q. This takes up a program that you had</p> <p>12 mentioned earlier in the day about, was it an</p> <p>13 Exalgo-specific program when you launched it, the</p> <p>14 "Expert on the Call"?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, this is an Exalgo-specific</p> <p>16 program.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And Ms. Blasser has seen the</p> <p>18 PowerPoint for "Expert on the Call"?</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. I take it that would have been a</p> <p>21 PowerPoint Medical Affairs had put together?</p> <p>22 A. In a training program, yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And, basically, as I --</p> <p>24 there's a couple more of these we will deal with.</p> <p>25 It sounds like experts were recruited by</p>	<p>1 the experts were prescribing themselves Exalgo?</p> <p>2 A. I would say, for the most part, yes.</p> <p>3 For obvious reasons, yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. And what are the obvious reasons to</p> <p>5 you? Because they may be different than mine. But</p> <p>6 they may be the same.</p> <p>7 A. A physician gains a lot of knowledge</p> <p>8 when they actually use a product. They have actual</p> <p>9 experience. And that it could be important to</p> <p>10 another physician. When physicians share information</p> <p>11 doctor to doctor without a pharmaceutical company</p> <p>12 interceding, they could be more frank or more, you</p> <p>13 know, clear, clearly communicate with each other.</p> <p>14 Q. Well, and they are much more likely</p> <p>15 to communicate favorably about Exalgo if they are</p> <p>16 using it, true, just in the realm of human nature?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: No. I would say they would be</p> <p>19 very honest. The physicians I work with would be</p> <p>20 very honest.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. How many expert on the calls for</p> <p>23 Exalgo were not prescribing Exalgo?</p> <p>24 A. I don't remember that.</p> <p>25 Q. Do you know --</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 223</p> <p>1 Medical Affairs to be a participant in "Expert on the</p> <p>2 Call," where they would get calls from outlying</p> <p>3 physicians who had questions about Exalgo and could</p> <p>4 talk to them; is that --</p> <p>5 A. That's exactly what it was.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Were those experts on the call</p> <p>7 paid?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. How much?</p> <p>10 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>11 Q. Was it for a call or only a</p> <p>12 successful call that resulted in an Exalgo script</p> <p>13 being written?</p> <p>14 A. A call.</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. And do you recall, was it a hundred</p> <p>18 bucks for a call, or so much per minute, or any other</p> <p>19 figure?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I don't recall how exactly we</p> <p>22 calculated the honorarium, but there was an</p> <p>23 honorarium.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And am I safe in assuming that</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 225</p> <p>1 A. Most of them -- I would say most of</p> <p>2 them were prescribing Exalgo.</p> <p>3 Q. The --</p> <p>4 A. In fact, we -- we were -- we hoped</p> <p>5 that they were so that they would have hands-on</p> <p>6 experience, yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. What -- why would they be in a</p> <p>8 program for a drug that they didn't use?</p> <p>9 A. Except to make money, I can't think</p> <p>10 of another reason. So that's why we wanted them to</p> <p>11 be prescribers of Exalgo.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. But we didn't -- we really didn't</p> <p>14 enforce that, to make that an absolute, because then</p> <p>15 it could be said that we were strong arming them to</p> <p>16 become a prescriber by -- by providing an inducement.</p> <p>17 So it really wasn't that clear-cut.</p> <p>18 Q. And Ms. Blasser greets you and says:</p> <p>19 (Reading) I just saw the PowerPoint</p> <p>20 for "Expert on the Call." Program</p> <p>21 looks awesome. As we discussed at the</p> <p>22 advanced training meeting (end of</p> <p>23 reading) --</p> <p>24 Which I'm assuming is probably where she saw</p> <p>25 the program?</p>

Page 226	Page 228
<p>1 A. Probably, yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. (Reading) -- I have a candidate</p> <p>3 for this, Dr. Lance Yarus. He has a</p> <p>4 lot of experience writing Exalgo, is a</p> <p>5 current KOL speaker with good reviews,</p> <p>6 and is a well-respected orthopedic</p> <p>7 surgeon/pain management physician in</p> <p>8 Pennsylvania (end of reading).</p> <p>9 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>10 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>11 Q. And you write back:</p> <p>12 (Reading) Nice to hear from you.</p> <p>13 Dr. Yarus could be a good fit for the</p> <p>14 program if you believe he would</p> <p>15 benefit from a consultation with a</p> <p>16 pain specialist on the specifics of</p> <p>17 rotating patients to Exalgo (end of</p> <p>18 reading).</p> <p>19 So did you believe that she was putting</p> <p>20 Dr. Yarus forward as a caller into an "Expert on the</p> <p>21 Call"?</p> <p>22 A. Yes. A participant.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And were callers in on the EOC</p> <p>24 program given an honorarium or any --</p> <p>25 A. No. No.</p>	<p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>2 record. The time is 3:28 p m.</p> <p>3 THE REPORTER: Next in order is 14.</p> <p>4 MR. SAMSON: 14.</p> <p>5 (Exhibit No. 14 was marked.)</p> <p>6 (Witness reviewing document.)</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Mr. Morelli, this one comes from</p> <p>9 August of 2011 and is, again, on the EOC. This time</p> <p>10 an update.</p> <p>11 A. Right.</p> <p>12 Q. And that's the EOC program for</p> <p>13 Exalgo; true?</p> <p>14 A. True.</p> <p>15 Q. And the first message from you on</p> <p>16 page 2 --</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. -- sent August 20th, appears to be an</p> <p>19 update showing two spreadsheets for -- are these the</p> <p>20 marketing and sales force, or who is this original</p> <p>21 report aimed at?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: So the report was compiled by</p> <p>24 Leah La Roux, as you see there, who is a Pharm.D in</p> <p>25 our Medical Division of Medical Affairs. And what</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 227</p> <p>1 Q. Just got the information?</p> <p>2 A. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. For their benefit?</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. And do you remember whether or not</p> <p>6 Dr. Yarus took advantage of that opportunity?</p> <p>7 A. Of course I don't remember. But I'm</p> <p>8 thinking, from the communication on top, it looks</p> <p>9 like he didn't. But I can't be sure.</p> <p>10 Q. And what is it about Ms. Blasser</p> <p>11 saying, "Please let me know your thoughts" --</p> <p>12 A. And then she said, "Never mind. He</p> <p>13 didn't understand my question."</p> <p>14 I don't know who is "he." I don't know who</p> <p>15 is "he" that she is referring to. It may have been</p> <p>16 me, that I didn't understand her question.</p> <p>17 But I don't recall this going any further or</p> <p>18 whether it happened or didn't happen. It could have</p> <p>19 happened.</p> <p>20 MR. SAMSON: All right. Let's take our</p> <p>21 break.</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Thank you.</p> <p>23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the</p> <p>24 record. The time is 3:16 p.m.</p> <p>25 (Recess taken.)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 229</p> <p>1 Dr. -- Dr. Newman and I kind of agreed to, a bit on</p> <p>2 the sly here, is we had Leah and other -- and other</p> <p>3 health-care professionals secretly, secretly listen</p> <p>4 in on these calls without divulging their presence,</p> <p>5 to ensure that the information being communicated was</p> <p>6 appropriate, not off the label of the product, unless</p> <p>7 it was, you know, not related to the label. Like one</p> <p>8 doctor asked another doctor a doctor question, not a</p> <p>9 product question, you know, which is always possible.</p> <p>10 But in terms of the relevant product</p> <p>11 information, we put in a little quality control here</p> <p>12 to make sure that this wasn't going off the rails.</p> <p>13 And you can see from Leah's -- Leah's feedback that</p> <p>14 so far it's looking good. That was the first email</p> <p>15 that I wrote there.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And, in fact, what</p> <p>18 Ms. La Roux -- what you quoted her as saying is,</p> <p>19 quote:</p> <p>20 (Reading) The majority of calls have</p> <p>21 been extremely successful in educating</p> <p>22 HCPs on the intricacies of Exalgo that</p> <p>23 will lead to increased prescriber</p> <p>24 confidence while promoting the safe</p> <p>use of our product (end of reading).</p>

Page 230	Page 232
1 True?	1 may -- it was two doctors, actually. And Dr. Arnoff
2 A. True.	2 was at that time, and still, a recognized, you know,
3 Q. And so promoting safe use of our	3 leader in pain management, a respected individual.
4 product is an admirable goal; true?	4 So that's -- that's how that worked, you know.
5 A. I think it's extremely admirable.	5 BY MR. SAMSON:
6 Q. And the other one increased	6 Q. But the outcome, that was part of you
7 prescriber confidence while in Exalgo is a good	7 saying it was a phenomenal story, was that the number
8 effect on corporate sales and, thus, success or	8 two prescriber and his nurse practitioner, who was
9 failure of Exalgo; true?	9 the number four prescriber in this region, who hadn't
10 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	10 been prescribing Exalgo, were now prescribing it?
11 THE WITNESS: Correct.	11 A. Yeah.
12 BY MR. SAMSON:	12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.
13 Q. And then the next middle part was a	13 BY MR. SAMSON:
14 success story from Denver -- or from the Western	14 Q. And you assume, because I think that
15 Regional Sales Director, from a Sales Specialist,	15 you never got to question those two physicians, that
16 directing his number two opioid prescriber in the	16 the explanation given of the Exalgo's intricacies had
17 territory and his number four, who happened to work	17 led them to open the door to wanting to prescribe it?
18 in the same office, to the "Expert on Call" program.	18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.
19 And after that talk, the doctor said he was ready to	19 THE WITNESS: And -- of course. Of course.
20 prescribe Exalgo; true?	20 But how to -- how to rotate patients on to Exalgo.
21 MR. DAVISON: Objection.	21 BY MR. SAMSON:
22 THE WITNESS: It seems so here, yes.	22 Q. Okay. That -- that was a specific
23 BY MR. SAMSON:	23 danger that the Exalgo intricacies presented; true?
24 Q. And you write back:	24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.
25 (Reading) This is a phenomenal story.	25 THE WITNESS: It was -- it was a high risk
Page 231	Page 233
1 Thank you for sending it (end of	1 area, but it was also an opportunity for patients
2 reading).	2 that weren't getting pain relief on their existing
3 True?	3 analgesic.
4 A. I did, yes.	4 So, remember, Exalgo is second line. So
5 Q. Okay. And is that because the two	5 only patients who are already -- have opioid
6 goals we talked about, in Ms. La Roux's report to	6 current -- current opioid experience are candidates
7 you, you could see being met? Here's someone getting	7 for Exalgo. So by definition, then, anybody that
8 the use in intricacies of Exalgo explained to them,	8 goes on to Exalgo has to come off their current
9 and then turning around and writing them?	9 opioid. That process is opioid rotation.
10 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	10 So how do you do that? How you do that is
11 THE WITNESS: They're -- they're -- they're	11 pretty -- pretty delicate. The patient could be
12 different, but they are related. I'm not sure what	12 either exposed to pain or could be exposed to
13 you're asking me, though.	13 receiving too much drug, if it's not done properly,
14 BY MR. SAMSON:	14 because of a principle of incomplete cross tolerance.
15 Q. Well, tell me why they are different	15 BY MR. SAMSON:
16 but related.	16 Q. And Exalgo had a challenging, unset
17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	17 time to add to that difficulty?
18 THE WITNESS: So Leah -- the purpose of	18 A. Slow.
19 Leah's communication here is to basically do some	19 Q. Yes.
20 quality control on the physicians, how they were	20 A. Right.
21 responding to the call-in doctors.	21 Q. I mean, it -- it wasn't -- if I'm
22 Whereas, Connie's forwarding this basically	22 taking IR molecule 1, and my doctor changes me to IR
23 commenting on Dr. Arnoff, that Dr. Arnoff was	23 molecule 2, I might still have a reaction to 2. But
24 effective -- effective in familiarizing this doctor	24 in terms of getting 1 out of my system and 2 in
25 with Exalgo, who was previously unfamiliar. It	25 without causing the combination that may be dangerous

Page 234	Page 236
<p>1 to me, there's not much trouble; correct?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: There's not much?</p> <p>4 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>5 Q. Trouble compared to an Exalgo slow</p> <p>6 onset --</p> <p>7 A. Oh, I see what you mean.</p> <p>8 Q. -- effect?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah, it's more complicated because</p> <p>10 you have one drug that's fast onset, fast offset.</p> <p>11 And you have the second drug, the one you're going</p> <p>12 to, is slow onset.</p> <p>13 So that's why, one of the reasons why we</p> <p>14 have this program. Because this program -- that --</p> <p>15 that intricacy, right. So here's -- that intricacy</p> <p>16 requires a lot of expertise.</p> <p>17 MR. SAMSON: 16. It was 14.</p> <p>18 THE REPORTER: I'm up to 15.</p> <p>19 MR. SAMSON: Oh, 15. You're right.</p> <p>20 (Exhibit No. 15 was marked.)</p> <p>21 (Witness reviewing document.)</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. This starts out, Exhibit 15, with an</p> <p>24 email from Jeff Patrick. And what division was he</p> <p>25 in?</p>	<p>1 data that we have to take into account based on what</p> <p>2 we're doing, yeah.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. But in truth, in terms of promotion</p> <p>5 and sales of Exalgo to prescribing physicians, you</p> <p>6 would have issued that the article came out</p> <p>7 differently than what its authors concluded; true?</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: No. No. I would hope that</p> <p>10 the article would come out and the data would speak</p> <p>11 for itself --</p> <p>12 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: -- as it has here.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. And what is the data speaking for</p> <p>16 itself?</p> <p>17 A. It's just --</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: It's just basically saying</p> <p>20 that something we already knew anyway. Hydromorphone</p> <p>21 is a potent opioid. It produces, you know, a high</p> <p>22 degree of liking amongst addicts or pre-addicts. And</p> <p>23 that's just the facts.</p> <p>24 So -- and that's my response, was we can't</p> <p>25 wait around for all data that may come out years in</p>
Page 235	Page 237
<p>1 A. Medical Affairs.</p> <p>2 Q. And did he answer to you directly or</p> <p>3 to someone else?</p> <p>4 A. He answered to Herb.</p> <p>5 Q. And he's attached an article asking</p> <p>6 whether anybody on your team had reviewed it;</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And the article from its abstract is</p> <p>10 hydromorphone being a molecule of particular</p> <p>11 interest, given its subjective similarities to heroin</p> <p>12 and tendency to be misused by -- misused by illicit</p> <p>13 opioid users.</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. Exalgo was hydromorphone?</p> <p>16 A. It was. It is.</p> <p>17 Q. Extended release because of its</p> <p>18 capsule?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. So I'm assuming, with Exalgo being</p> <p>21 new to the market, an article that compared it to</p> <p>22 heroin in misuse would not be welcomed at</p> <p>23 Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: It would be another piece of</p>	<p>1 the future. We have to continue with the pressure on</p> <p>2 risk mitigation, because we don't know what's going</p> <p>3 to happen. So we have to plan for the worst and keep</p> <p>4 pushing the rock up the hill in terms of providing</p> <p>5 ways to use this product safer.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. And in the conclusions of the</p> <p>8 abstract, it says:</p> <p>9 (Reading) Additional investigations</p> <p>10 into hydromorphone are warranted,</p> <p>11 particularly given previous findings</p> <p>12 regarding the prevalence of</p> <p>13 non-medical use of this document and</p> <p>14 its similarities to heroin (end of</p> <p>15 reading).</p> <p>16 And you took that, as you just said, to mean</p> <p>17 that Exalgo seems different than a hydromorphone</p> <p>18 immediate-release formulation in these aspects; true?</p> <p>19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: It's different in those</p> <p>21 aspects.</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. And where -- what data did you have</p> <p>24 to document that?</p> <p>25 A. There was -- there was no Exalgo in</p>

Page 238	Page 240
<p>1 this study. This was a hydromorphone study.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. So -- but the active ingredient of</p> <p>4 Exalgo is hydromorphone. So what I was saying here</p> <p>5 is, regardless of this data and regardless of the</p> <p>6 differences of Exalgo, we have to stay on plan to</p> <p>7 communicate ways to use this drug safer. It has</p> <p>8 risks. It has serious risks that can be mitigated,</p> <p>9 at least partially mitigated, by the use of accepted</p> <p>10 tools and programs designed to mitigate that risk and</p> <p>11 to protect patients from harm.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. But your determination that</p> <p>13 Exalgo is different than hydromorphone IR</p> <p>14 formulations in the aspects of its appeal to its</p> <p>15 similarity to heroin and its appeal to misuse by drug</p> <p>16 abusers, there was no study that proved that; true?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: No. And I didn't say there</p> <p>19 was. I said Exalgo seems different.</p> <p>20 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: From what I know about its</p> <p>22 kinetics versus what the study drug was here, which</p> <p>23 was immediate-release hydromorphone.</p> <p>24 No one is denying the risk of Exalgo.</p> <p>25 Nobody knows it better than me, and no one is</p>	<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And your suspicion is that if</p> <p>3 tested for drug liking, that would show a difference</p> <p>4 between IR hydromorphone?</p> <p>5 A. It could. It could not. I'm just</p> <p>6 saying it's different. I'm not saying it's superior.</p> <p>7 I'm not saying it's safer. I'm not saying it's less</p> <p>8 abusive. I'm just saying it's different.</p> <p>9 When we communicate information on Exalgo,</p> <p>10 we're not communicating information on IR</p> <p>11 hydromorphone. That's not our product.</p> <p>12 Q. And so "not according to wait for</p> <p>13 definitive scientific proof that our, bracket,</p> <p>14 Exalgo, end bracket, measures are effective, bracket,</p> <p>15 in making a different outcome than IR hydromorphone,"</p> <p>16 was not what you were talking about? You were</p> <p>17 talking about, we have to keep on our program of</p> <p>18 trying to decrease misuse of Exalgo?</p> <p>19 A. Precisely.</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Let me ask you to turn back to</p> <p>23 Exhibit 6.</p> <p>24 A. There it is again.</p> <p>25 Q. It will be the thickest one in your</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 239</p> <p>1 championing doing something about it more than me and</p> <p>2 my team.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. But saying it's different from the IR</p> <p>5 formulations in the study is simply a hope; true?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: I don't think so. I think</p> <p>8 it's different. Exalgo is not the same as</p> <p>9 immediate-release hydromorphone. That's just a fact.</p> <p>10 It doesn't mean it has no risk. It has plenty of</p> <p>11 risks.</p> <p>12 I designed a whole program to mitigate those</p> <p>13 risks. We don't -- we're not dealing -- we're not</p> <p>14 selling IR hydromorphone. We're selling Exalgo. And</p> <p>15 my responsibility is to make Exalgo as safe as</p> <p>16 humanly possible.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. And in the pharmacokinetics, the</p> <p>19 difference between Exalgo and IR hydromorphone is a</p> <p>20 sharp peak in IR hydromorphone and a similar rise,</p> <p>21 but then more of a plateau for Exalgo; true?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Slower. A much slower rise.</p> <p>24 A much slower onset of effect.</p> <p>25 ///</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 241</p> <p>1 stack.</p> <p>2 A. Okay. Got it.</p> <p>3 Q. And this is the sales force training</p> <p>4 REMS and safe use.</p> <p>5 A. Okay.</p> <p>6 Q. And I will ask you to turn to the</p> <p>7 first actual slide instead of just the title slide.</p> <p>8 A. Okay.</p> <p>9 Q. The one on your left.</p> <p>10 A. Got it.</p> <p>11 Q. And this is a -- an address from</p> <p>12 Dr. Lynn Webster addressed to the sales force.</p> <p>13 A. Right. It was a video.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay.</p> <p>15 A. A video.</p> <p>16 Q. We talked about Dr. Webster earlier.</p> <p>17 You remembered his name?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And that he worked at Lifetree</p> <p>20 Clinical Research and Pain Clinic?</p> <p>21 A. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. And why did you think he was a -- the</p> <p>23 right person to address the sales force in terms</p> <p>24 of -- I'm assuming this is -- since it's REMS and</p> <p>25 safe use, it's Exalgo related?</p>

	Page 242	Page 244
	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So why Dr. Webster?</p> <p>3 A. Because of his experience, his</p> <p>4 knowledge, his rational approach to things, his</p> <p>5 balanced approach, his concern for overall patient</p> <p>6 care and well being, and he's very articulate.</p> <p>7 Q. Was he paid either through your</p> <p>8 budget or some other budget to do the video that was</p> <p>9 shown to this sales force?</p> <p>10 A. He was.</p> <p>11 Q. And which budget?</p> <p>12 A. Ours. Medical Affairs.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you recall how much?</p> <p>14 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. At the time you left</p> <p>16 Mallinckrodt, I'm assuming that that -- a video of</p> <p>17 that presentation would have been available -- was</p> <p>18 still there?</p> <p>19 A. I assume.</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Don't know, though. Yeah, we</p> <p>22 used it multiple times, obviously.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. And -- I think you told me earlier</p> <p>25 that Dr. Webster was also active in the American</p>	<p>1 A. That I don't remember.</p> <p>2 Q. Did he or Lifetree get any grants</p> <p>3 from Covidien that you know?</p> <p>4 A. He did one study for us with Exalgo</p> <p>5 post approval.</p> <p>6 Q. And what was that study?</p> <p>7 A. So Dr. Webster submitted a study</p> <p>8 proposal for funding, which we reviewed and decided</p> <p>9 to fund, because we thought it was very crucial for</p> <p>10 the safe use of the product.</p> <p>11 Q. And what was the subject of the said</p> <p>12 study?</p> <p>13 A. The subject of the study was, what is</p> <p>14 better for patients; to dose Exalgo once a day in the</p> <p>15 morning, or to dose Exalgo once a day in the evening?</p> <p>16 Whether there's any difference in terms of adverse</p> <p>17 events based on those two dosage schedules with the</p> <p>18 same dose. And also evaluating pain on awakening.</p> <p>19 So for patients with chronic pain, pain on</p> <p>20 awakening, is a very poor measure. Because if they</p> <p>21 have pain on awakening, it's difficult for them to</p> <p>22 start their day and to have a productive day, in</p> <p>23 terms of their activities of daily living.</p> <p>24 So pain on awakening versus a nighttime dose</p> <p>25 or a morning dose. So he -- he completed the study,</p>
	<p>1 Academy of Pain Management?</p> <p>2 A. He was.</p> <p>3 Q. Was on the board, or whatever their</p> <p>4 directing body was, at one point or another?</p> <p>5 A. He was.</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: He also published a book,</p> <p>8 "Avoiding Opioid Abuse While Managing Pain, A Guide</p> <p>9 for Practitioners." So he clearly thought about the</p> <p>10 dichotomy, the risks, and the benefits. We wanted</p> <p>11 someone who was going to give, you know, a message</p> <p>12 that's appropriate for sales representatives to hear.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And was he, at any time while</p> <p>15 you were at Mallinckrodt, a Covidien KOL, a key</p> <p>16 opinion leader?</p> <p>17 A. He was a KOL for the safe use program</p> <p>18 and the REMS program, not for commercial --</p> <p>19 interaction with the commercial organization.</p> <p>20 Q. In that place as a KOL for REMS and</p> <p>21 safe use, he would have been under your budget in</p> <p>22 Medical Affairs?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And were there specific Exalgo budget</p> <p>25 outlines in your Medical Affairs?</p>	<p>1 and he published the study.</p> <p>2 Q. And what, if you recall, was the</p> <p>3 general outcome of the study?</p> <p>4 A. The general outcome of the study was</p> <p>5 pain on awakening was exactly the same, no</p> <p>6 statistical difference. However, the side effects</p> <p>7 were different.</p> <p>8 Q. And what were the --</p> <p>9 A. There was more -- more indications of</p> <p>10 respiratory depression dosed in the evening versus</p> <p>11 dosed in the morning.</p> <p>12 Q. And did that research paper and</p> <p>13 finding lead to any label changes, like asking the</p> <p>14 FDA to let us say to dose it in the morning?</p> <p>15 A. It did not. Because it wasn't really</p> <p>16 powered.</p> <p>17 Q. Not enough participants?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. It would have been -- a much</p> <p>19 bigger study was needed. But we incorporated that</p> <p>20 into our educational materials.</p> <p>21 Q. Had -- at the time that you left</p> <p>22 Mallinckrodt, had you personally met Dr. Webster?</p> <p>23 A. Oh, I've met Dr. Webster many times.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And did you have a high</p> <p>25 opinion of him?</p>

Page 246	Page 248
<p>1 A. Extremely high.</p> <p>2 Q. He developed a five-question survey</p> <p>3 that he called, "The Opioid Risk Tool"?</p> <p>4 A. The ORT, O-R-T.</p> <p>5 Q. And you are a supporter of that tool?</p> <p>6 A. It was one of the tools in the</p> <p>7 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance.</p> <p>8 Q. And he asserted that it would, quote,</p> <p>9 predict accurately which individuals may develop</p> <p>10 aberrant behaviors when prescribed opioids for</p> <p>11 chronic pain; true?</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. As you recall it?</p> <p>15 A. As I recall it.</p> <p>16 Q. And was the book -- or one of the</p> <p>17 books that he published called, "The Painful Truth:</p> <p>18 What Chronic Pain is Really Like, and Why it Matters</p> <p>19 To Each of Us in Avoiding Opioid Abuse While Managing</p> <p>20 Pain"?</p> <p>21 A. I don't know the book per se. But it</p> <p>22 sounds like something he would write.</p> <p>23 Q. Have you ever read his book? Did you</p> <p>24 read it back at the time?</p> <p>25 A. Not at the time, no.</p>	<p>1 A. That's what the things are usually</p> <p>2 about. But I don't -- I don't recall.</p> <p>3 Q. Investigations?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. I don't know what the actual</p> <p>5 investigation was about.</p> <p>6 Q. In fact, there was someone, a</p> <p>7 Lifetree patient, who overdosed in 2007 who was</p> <p>8 taking as many as 32 pain pills a day in the year</p> <p>9 before she died; do you recall that?</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: I do not know anything about</p> <p>12 that.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. Would -- there's another patient who</p> <p>15 sought treatment for pain at Lifetree after a serious</p> <p>16 car accident and multiple spine surgeries, quickly</p> <p>17 became addicted to opioids, and was prescribed</p> <p>18 increasing quantities of pills. At the time of her</p> <p>19 death, she was on seven different medications,</p> <p>20 totaling approximately 600 pills a month. Did you</p> <p>21 hear of that?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Another one who sought treatment from</p>
<p>1 Q. And not since?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Were you aware Dr. Webster and</p> <p>4 the Lifetree Clinic were investigated by the DEA for</p> <p>5 over-prescribing opioids?</p> <p>6 A. I was aware of that.</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. And apparently it was -- they had 20</p> <p>10 patients die from overdoses that led to the --</p> <p>11 A. That was the contention.</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: That was the contention, as I</p> <p>14 remember. I don't remember the exact number. But</p> <p>15 there was a contention or an allegation, I guess is</p> <p>16 the right word of that.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. And do you recall that the DEA</p> <p>19 reported that he was prescribing a staggering number</p> <p>20 of opioid pills to patients under his care?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that. But</p> <p>23 that's what those things usually are.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. That's where what?</p>	<p>1 Lifetree for chronic low back pain and headaches died</p> <p>2 at age 42 after Lifetree clinicians increased her</p> <p>3 prescriptions to 14 different drugs, including</p> <p>4 multiple opioids, for a total of 1,158 pills a month.</p> <p>5 Were you aware of that?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>9 Q. If those three stories were</p> <p>10 consistent with the practices at Lifetree, would that</p> <p>11 fit within Art Morelli's definition of a pill mill?</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: I hesitate to say "yes" or</p> <p>14 "no," because pill mills are a very, very unique kind</p> <p>15 of thing versus just garden variety, you know,</p> <p>16 high-dose prescribing or over-prescribing, because of</p> <p>17 the economic angle and the pharmacy combined with the</p> <p>18 office angle.</p> <p>19 So I wouldn't necessarily put that in a pill</p> <p>20 mill box, no.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Since some of these things were in</p> <p>23 2007 and 2008, at least as reported, Dr. Webster</p> <p>24 would have had them on his copy book at the time that</p> <p>25 you were introducing him to your sales staff at</p>

Page 250	Page 252
1 Covidien; true?	1 to pass on the information you had heard? Because
2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	2 I'm assuming what you heard did not qualify him, in
3 THE WITNESS: Chronologically, yes.	3 your eyes, as remaining a spokesperson for an
4 BY MR. SAMSON:	4 organization you were involved with?
5 Q. Did you know about any DEA	5 MR. DAVISON: Objection.
6 investigation or patient deaths at the time when you	6 THE WITNESS: I did not. I did not.
7 were presenting him to the sales staff?	7 MR. SAMSON: 17?
8 A. I did not.	8 THE REPORTER: I'm at 16.
9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	9 MR. SAMSON: Oh, that's right. We're back
10 BY MR. SAMSON:	10 to 1. 11 (Exhibit No. 16 was marked.)
11 Q. I take it, based on Art Morelli's	12 BY MR. SAMSON:
12 approach to truth and evidentiary-based results, had	13 Q. Mr. Morelli, this is a February
13 you heard those things, you would have had them	14 2011 --
14 investigated and found out the truth of them?	15 A. Okay.
15 A. Absolutely.	16 Q. -- about a REMS KAB survey, email
16 MR. DAVISON: Objection.	17 string. 18 (Witness reviewing document.)
17 BY MR. SAMSON:	19 A. Ah, okay. Okay. I see this. I see
18 Q. And if, in fact, patients at	20 this. Okay.
19 Dr. Webster's clinic were getting as many as 32 pain	21 Q. Are you finished reading?
20 pills a day, would you be inviting him into	22 A. I am.
21 Mallinckrodt?	23 Q. Okay. Is this an episode that you
22 MR. DAVISON: Objection.	24 recall independently, now that you've read this email
23 THE WITNESS: I can't judge. But that's a	25 string?
24 lot of pills. So, you know, it would be a red flag.	
25 ///	
Page 251	Page 253
1 BY MR. SAMSON:	1 A. I do.
2 Q. 600 pills a month, a real red flag?	2 Q. Okay. And if you'll turn to the
3 A. It --	3 second page, the back of the first page for you, a
4 MR. DAVISON: Objection.	4 Tammy Spicer writes to Shawna Hawkins -- Hankins
5 THE WITNESS: It seems like a lot. I found	5 about an experience she's just had with a nurse
6 out about these allegations from a friend, who is	6 practitioner in a pain management office.
7 also a physician, way, way after that. Way after I	7 A. Right.
8 was gone.	8 Q. Who was Shawna Hankins? In Medical
9 BY MR. SAMSON:	9 Affairs or outside?
10 Q. Did you -- did you happen to call	10 A. District -- District Sales Manager in
11 anyone who you knew at Covidien, who was still there,	11 the -- kind of the Arizona area.
12 and say, my God, look at what -- I just learned this	12 Q. And if you'll start reading for me in
13 stuff about Dr. Webster; is he still on staff?	13 the first paragraph after "Hi, Shawna." And you may
14 A. No, I did not.	14 have already seen this, that sentence. The sentence
15 MR. DAVISON: Objection.	15 that starts with, "Ironically."
16 MR. SAMSON: Let me withdraw it because	16 A. She was -- she's saying she was
17 "staff" was poorly used.	17 blindsided.
18 Q. Was he still in the Covidien orbit of	18 Q. "With it."
19 speakers?	19 Go ahead and just read it, please, for the
20 A. I haven't spoken --	20 record.
21 MR. DAVISON: Objection.	21 A. (Reading) Ironically I was
22 THE WITNESS: -- to Dr. Webster since the	22 blindsided with it at no other than
23 day I left Covidien.	23 Sandy Gallo's office, wherein I had
24 BY MR. SAMSON:	24 just gotten approval to mention Exalgo
25 Q. Did you speak with anyone at Covidien	25 in her office (end of reading).

	Page 254	Page 256
1	That part I don't understand.	1 during lunch. How exactly is this
2	Q. Well, as I read it --	2 going to affect your REMS -- which I
3	A. I don't understand what was going on	3 don't understand -- I have seen a lot
4	here.	4 of cases where the surveys are paid
5	Q. Okay. Well, do you remember Sandy	5 but never scripts. This is going to
6	Gallo as perhaps a high prescriber of --	6 hurt the pain community. I don't know
7	A. I don't remember.	7 who else should see this, but we, as
8	Q. -- or a big cheese in pain	8 sales reps, definitely need some kind
9	management?	9 of official position on this. My
10	A. I don't remember the name Sandy	10 apologies for having no idea how to
11	Gallo, no.	11 handle this one (end of reading).
12	Q. So I'm assuming that what Ms. Spicer	12 Q. Okay. And then somehow Shawna
13	is talking about, is that physicians may or may not	13 responds -- it says, "Shawna responds." Oh, there it
14	be interested in hearing about a new medication?	14 is. Or moves it up to you and Mr. Wickline?
15	MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	15 A. Yes.
16	BY MR. SAMSON:	16 Q. Okay. And says -- or to Mr. Wesler,
17	Q. Well, when I read, "I just got an	17 I guess is the "Mike" in --
18	approval to mention Exalgo in her office," I'm	18 A. He's the Mike, yeah.
19	assuming Sandy Gallo has the power of which drug reps	19 Q. And wants to know where we landed on
20	she wants to let into her office and which drugs they	20 this one with sending out a heads-up to the customer
21	get to talk about. Does that --	21 facing teams?
22	A. It could be.	22 A. Yes. In other words, inform them of
23	MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	23 what's taking place.
24	THE WITNESS: It could be. I don't know.	24 Q. Okay. And then Ms. Kissinger chimes
25	MR. SAMSON: Okay.	25 in and says that Lori Macklin saw this in her
	Page 255	Page 257
1	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	1 territory last week too.
2	BY MR. SAMSON:	2 Do you remember a Lori Macklin?
3	Q. And then read on from, "To highlight	3 A. No, I don't. I remember Kissinger
4	the document."	4 but not Lori Macklin.
5	A. "You can't give me a pen, and now	5 Q. Okay. And then Mr. Wickline writes
6	you're paying me for prescriptions." Which, of	6 to you.
7	course, is not the case.	7 A. Right.
8	Q. Hold on. You skipped --	8 Q. To say that it would appear that the
9	A. Oh, I missed something.	9 REMS survey is causing some concern among some of our
10	Q. You read through, "Mention Exalgo in	10 customers and catching the reps off guard.
11	her office," in the first paragraph. Start that next	11 A. Right.
12	sentence.	12 Q. Well, first of all, was it true that
13	A. (Reading) To highlight the	13 there was a hundred dollar per prescription of
14	document, it's an offer to pain docs	14 Exalgo, up to ten, that a provider wrote as long as
15	for \$100 per Rx up to ten, if they	15 they agreed to fill out a survey?
16	write Exalgo and complete a survey.	16 A. No.
17	It says it's cosponsored by Covidien,	17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.
18	though I saw no logos. Her objections	18 BY MR. SAMSON:
19	were the following (end of reading).	19 Q. Okay. What was the program for --
20	Q. And then, 1?	20 I'm assuming this is a KAB survey?
21	A. (Reading) You can't even give me	21 A. This is a KAB survey --
22	a pen, and now you're paying me for	22 Q. Which --
23	prescriptions? You told me the FDA	23 A. -- required by the FDA.
24	and its concerns over REMS, why --	24 Q. Which stands for?
25	why -- why you could discuss Exalgo	25 A. Knowledge, attitude, and belief.

Page 258	Page 260
<p>1 Q. Okay. And so how did this message --</p> <p>2 you're saying no one was offered a hundred dollars to</p> <p>3 fill out that survey?</p> <p>4 A. Oh, no. They were offered a hundred</p> <p>5 dollars to fill out the survey. Quite clearly.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And were they required to have</p> <p>7 written a prescription before they got the survey?</p> <p>8 A. That I don't --</p> <p>9 Q. A prescription for Exalgo?</p> <p>10 A. That I don't remember. But I think</p> <p>11 they were. Because this was a REMS -- this was a</p> <p>12 survey about KAB related to the product required</p> <p>13 under the auspices of our REMS program.</p> <p>14 And I -- my organization -- my team, Jenny</p> <p>15 and my team, designed and implemented this. We</p> <p>16 purposely did not inform the sales force -- maybe in</p> <p>17 retrospect that was a mistake -- because what we</p> <p>18 didn't want is the sales force running into these</p> <p>19 doctors and using this as a way to talk to the doctor</p> <p>20 about stuff they don't need to be talking to the</p> <p>21 doctor about.</p> <p>22 This was needed to be a blind, straight</p> <p>23 survey, the results of which -- the protocol for this</p> <p>24 was approved by the FDA. The sample size was</p> <p>25 approved by the FDA. And the FDA wants the results</p>	<p>1 And I'm assuming that's you or somebody from</p> <p>2 Medical Affairs --</p> <p>3 A. Right.</p> <p>4 Q. -- telling district managers,</p> <p>5 regional managers --</p> <p>6 A. Both.</p> <p>7 Q. -- why it was, and they could then</p> <p>8 pass that on to their people?</p> <p>9 A. Right.</p> <p>10 Q. Their respective people; correct?</p> <p>11 A. It would have been better, in</p> <p>12 retrospect, to announce that the study was being</p> <p>13 conducted, but don't give the names of the</p> <p>14 physicians, but just a blanket 150 physicians across</p> <p>15 the country are going to fill out a survey. You</p> <p>16 don't need to know who, what, when, why, or where,</p> <p>17 because we don't want your sticky fingers inside this</p> <p>18 survey.</p> <p>19 Q. Then, number two, which you said:</p> <p>20 (Reading) Agree, would be to discuss</p> <p>21 with sales, marketing and Medical</p> <p>22 Affairs, advisability of a field</p> <p>23 communication on the subject. We can</p> <p>24 prepare it (end of reading).</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 259	Page 261
<p>1 sent to them to review.</p> <p>2 Q. And did you tell the FDA that you</p> <p>3 were going to pay people to fill out the survey?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. And they approved the amount of</p> <p>5 the payment under their guidelines.</p> <p>6 Q. And was it -- where did the up to ten</p> <p>7 prescriptions per hundred dollars come from?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know. Maybe what I'm</p> <p>9 thinking, is maybe the guideline was the physician</p> <p>10 should at least have ten patients or written ten</p> <p>11 prescriptions on Exalgo to have a sufficient</p> <p>12 experiential base to answer the survey properly.</p> <p>13 That's the only thing I can think of.</p> <p>14 Q. And then they got a hundred bucks,</p> <p>15 the physician, or did they get a larger amount?</p> <p>16 A. No, they got a hundred.</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. And then later, up above, your</p> <p>20 response is that:</p> <p>21 (Reading) You agree with what you just</p> <p>22 told me, the details of the REMS</p> <p>23 assessment and the need for the KAB</p> <p>24 survey at the manager's meeting (end</p> <p>25 of reading).</p>	<p>1 Q. She agreed with that?</p> <p>2 A. Jamie. Jamie is a guy. But, yeah,</p> <p>3 he agreed with it.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And then you thought address</p> <p>5 it during breakouts at the NSM via sales management</p> <p>6 at the PPS Team.</p> <p>7 A. Right.</p> <p>8 Q. Can you --</p> <p>9 A. National Sales Meeting, NSM. PPS,</p> <p>10 Patient Product Safety team.</p> <p>11 So we had our people fan out to the</p> <p>12 meetings, wherever they were held, to conduct this</p> <p>13 breakout.</p> <p>14 Q. And basically you told them before</p> <p>15 the next steps, that you had met your FDA and -- for</p> <p>16 surveys of 150?</p> <p>17 A. Yes. So we're not recruiting anymore</p> <p>18 physicians. Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. But then you were going to have</p> <p>20 another survey in a few months, in which the survey</p> <p>21 respondents need to be different?</p> <p>22 A. Right. So the requirement of the</p> <p>23 agency is you do two surveys with "X" amount of time</p> <p>24 in between. But not the same doctors. So they</p> <p>25 compare the results in this to the results in this,</p>

Page 262	Page 264
<p>1 two different surveys.</p> <p>2 Q. And no patient input in the survey</p> <p>3 process? I mean, patient surveys?</p> <p>4 A. That I don't recall. There may have</p> <p>5 been a thing in there where the physician had to ask</p> <p>6 the patient a question. I don't recall. I'm pretty</p> <p>7 sure it was just the doctor.</p> <p>8 Q. And then you see the black box, which</p> <p>9 is --</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. -- has been redacted. As we saw</p> <p>12 earlier, your social security number, or things like</p> <p>13 that, are often redacted.</p> <p>14 This one, William, puzzles me. Do you</p> <p>15 recall --</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: I mean, I don't recall --</p> <p>17 MR. SAMSON: -- by any chance, what --</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: -- off the top of my head.</p> <p>19 You can take a look at our redaction logs that we</p> <p>20 have produced on these items.</p> <p>21 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>22 Q. I mean, given that your response and</p> <p>23 answers about the survey are not -- and unless you</p> <p>24 went to a lawyer in-house, wouldn't be privileged, do</p> <p>25 you have any idea what else might have been on here?</p>	<p>1 they are the REMS for Exalgo?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. It says here this is Exalgo,</p> <p>3 yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And the -- at the top</p> <p>5 there's -- you're included in an email copied about</p> <p>6 an invite to the meeting tomorrow.</p> <p>7 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you recall a meeting on the FDA's</p> <p>9 responses to Covidien's submission of REMS for</p> <p>10 Exalgo?</p> <p>11 A. I do.</p> <p>12 Q. And did it take place in St. Louis?</p> <p>13 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And who all do you recall</p> <p>15 being at the meeting?</p> <p>16 A. Various people who are involved in</p> <p>17 the formatting, the resubmission, the regulatory. It</p> <p>18 was a cross-functional group of many people in the</p> <p>19 organization.</p> <p>20 Q. Given the slide show presentations</p> <p>21 I've seen, and your earlier testimony, you held a</p> <p>22 pretty high perch in the REMS for Exalgo world --</p> <p>23 A. I did.</p> <p>24 Q. -- within Covidien?</p> <p>25 A. I did.</p>
<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection. I mean, you're</p> <p>2 asking him to talk about something that's clearly</p> <p>3 been redacted. I think that's incredibly</p> <p>4 inappropriate, to be honest, Mark.</p> <p>5 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: I'm going to instruct the</p> <p>7 witness not to answer.</p> <p>8 MR. SAMSON: All right. Let's go to No. 17.</p> <p>9 (Exhibit No. 17 was marked.)</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I'm going to need a bio break</p> <p>11 after this one.</p> <p>12 MR. SAMSON: You got it.</p> <p>13 Do we have the attachment marked separately?</p> <p>14 Let's reschedule your bio break.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the</p> <p>17 record. The time is 4:19 p m.</p> <p>18 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>20 record. The time is 4:29 p m.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. Mr. Morelli, you now have what's been</p> <p>23 marked as Exhibit 17 in front of you, which is a</p> <p>24 single-page email and then attachments, which are the</p> <p>25 FDA comments on the REMS documents. And I'm assuming</p>	<p>1 Q. Do you recall there being any</p> <p>2 dissension or blame given at the meeting to discuss</p> <p>3 these?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: I don't understand the</p> <p>6 question.</p> <p>7 MR. SAMSON: Sure.</p> <p>8 Q. One can go to a business meeting, and</p> <p>9 it will be a very cooperative meeting of however many</p> <p>10 people are there to come up with a response to an</p> <p>11 outside agency's criticism of some project that the</p> <p>12 company has done. You've been to meetings like that,</p> <p>13 I assume?</p> <p>14 A. I have.</p> <p>15 Q. And there are other meetings at which</p> <p>16 there's blame and dispute and disagreement on how</p> <p>17 we're going to respond. Do you -- you've been to</p> <p>18 meetings like that?</p> <p>19 A. I have.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you recall whether this meeting,</p> <p>21 about starting to respond to what the FDA had</p> <p>22 responded to the submitted REMS, was one or the</p> <p>23 other?</p> <p>24 A. So the tenor in this meeting was a</p> <p>25 lot of excitement and a lot of interest to prepare a</p>

Page 266	Page 268
<p>1 high-quality response as soon as possible.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And you read then, and I think</p> <p>3 you have read it again today, the FDA's response.</p> <p>4 It's true that REMS are supposed to fully</p> <p>5 and fairly explain the risks and benefits of the drug</p> <p>6 to prescribers, pharmacists, caregivers, and</p> <p>7 patients? That's the goal?</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: The goal -- you're reading</p> <p>10 point 8 there on page --</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. No, I was just reading -- that was</p> <p>13 just a general statement.</p> <p>14 A. Oh. The goal is to -- there are two</p> <p>15 goals of the REMS: To inform patients and providers</p> <p>16 about the potential for abuse, misuse, overdose and</p> <p>17 addiction of Exalgo; and, two, to inform patients and</p> <p>18 providers about the safe use of Exalgo in</p> <p>19 opioid-tolerant patients. Those are the two goals of</p> <p>20 the REMS.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. They are not -- REMS are not</p> <p>22 intended to be promotional vehicles?</p> <p>23 A. Absolutely not.</p> <p>24 Q. And that was certainly in keeping</p> <p>25 with your personal goal and Medical Affairs goal of</p>	<p>1 reading again. Oh, this stuff.</p> <p>2 Q. B-1.</p> <p>3 A. I see it now.</p> <p>4 So this is -- there is the FDA going to</p> <p>5 school on what we submitted and providing guidance on</p> <p>6 how they want it changed.</p> <p>7 Q. And they thought that how you</p> <p>8 submitted or didn't submit, omitting REMS-specific</p> <p>9 risk information within the body of the -- are those</p> <p>10 patient letters or physician letters?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: There's no patient letters.</p> <p>13 There's letters to prescribers, pharmacies, and</p> <p>14 professional associations. Yeah.</p> <p>15 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: They wanted it strengthened.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. They wanted the risk sharing</p> <p>19 strengthened in your letters to match the label?</p> <p>20 A. Right. Right.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And, in general terms,</p> <p>22 minimizing the risk of a medication would be expected</p> <p>23 to make it -- make more physicians want to prescribe</p> <p>24 it because it has lower risk?</p> <p>25 A. Uh-huh.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 267</p> <p>1 presenting science and medicine-based, evidence-based</p> <p>2 decision-making; true?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And promotion in marketing doesn't</p> <p>5 belong in that either?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: They don't belong in that</p> <p>8 to -- to create any content or to influence content.</p> <p>9 But they have to be aware of what's coming because</p> <p>10 their sales rep and their marketing program has to be</p> <p>11 such that it's promoting a product with a REMS. They</p> <p>12 can't do anything against, in violation, or contra</p> <p>13 against what the REMS is calling for.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Turn in the FDA's response to</p> <p>16 boldfaced B, "Specific Comments." And in number one</p> <p>17 the FDA said:</p> <p>18 (Reading) There's concern that the</p> <p>19 proposed REMS materials minimize the</p> <p>20 risks of Exalgo by omitting the</p> <p>21 REMS-specific risk information within</p> <p>22 the body of the letters and the</p> <p>23 brochure (end of reading).</p> <p>24 Do you see that?</p> <p>25 A. Could you tell me where you're</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 269</p> <p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. Is that a "Yes"?</p> <p>4 A. That's a yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And the FDA wanted</p> <p>6 Mallinckrodt to change that about the REMS for</p> <p>7 Exalgo?</p> <p>8 A. They did.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. (Reading) Number two,</p> <p>10 the proposed REMS materials present</p> <p>11 the claim, quote, the adverse event</p> <p>12 profile of once daily Exalgo is</p> <p>13 typical of strong opioids, period, end</p> <p>14 quote. The proposed claim minimizes</p> <p>15 the risks associated with Exalgo</p> <p>16 therapy (end of reading).</p> <p>17 A. Eliminate this language.</p> <p>18 Q. So the same thing as number one, a</p> <p>19 criticism that the drafted REMS from Mallinckrodt</p> <p>20 minimized or understated the risk, and that might</p> <p>21 lead to inadvertent overuse on the part of</p> <p>22 physicians?</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. True?</p>

Page 270	Page 272
<p>1 A. The FDA wanted us to change stuff in 2 the document. We're going to do exactly what they 3 want.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you see any other reason, other 5 than misleading physicians into underestimating the 6 risk, because the risk hasn't been spelled out in the 7 REMS materials for them, the FDA wanting this change?</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. Number two --</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I see the thing that was going 13 on here, is this was plowing new ground for our 14 company. This was the first REMS that they ever 15 submitted. They don't have experience in doing it. 16 I didn't have experience in doing it. So we were 17 feeling our way along.</p> <p>18 And that's why the FDA has a review process. 19 And whatever their specific comments are is exactly 20 what we're going to do.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. And then, number three:</p> <p>23 (Reading) The content and order of 24 presentation of the risk information 25 within the proposed REMS materials</p>	<p>1 A. It is. Nausea and vomiting.</p> <p>2 Q. Nausea and vomiting. Any others that 3 would have been put on page 1?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Somnolence. Drowsiness would 6 be commonly reported side effects.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. And the black box warning would have 9 addiction, overdose, death, respiratory depression; 10 correct?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. And so those, for want of -- in a 13 layman's terms -- scarier risks are on page 3, and 14 the most common, but not really all that 15 life-threatening risks, are put on page 1; that's 16 what happened --</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>19 Q. -- as you read this?</p> <p>20 A. It seems so. But we changed it.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Because the FDA made you?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: The FDA requested that we did 24 it, and we did it.</p> <p>25 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p>
Page 271	Page 273
<p>1 minimizes the risks associated with 2 Exalgo (end of reading).</p> <p>3 And then they gave you an example of 4 presenting the most commonly reported adverse offense 5 on page 1, while the boxed label or warning -- label 6 warning isn't -- is presented on page 3 after the 7 signature line.</p> <p>8 A. Right. This is a format issue. They 9 prefer a format that puts the box warning more up 10 front, which is fine with me.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you draft these REMS?</p> <p>12 A. No. No. I provided some oversight.</p> <p>13 This is the first REMS creation of an 14 opioid, long-acting opioid REMS that I was ever 15 involved with. And we took our best shot. That's 16 why the FDA has a review process, to keep everybody 17 on the straight and narrow.</p> <p>18 Q. Commonly reported adverse events, 19 what would those have included in Exalgo?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. Constipation?</p> <p>24 A. That's a typical opioid side effect.</p> <p>25 Q. And that is a commonly -- common one?</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: They were right.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. No. 4:</p> <p>4 (Reading) Mallinckrodt, in its draft, 5 left out the specific part of the 6 indications on the label that it 7 wasn't for -- Exalgo was not for acute 8 pain, mild pain, or pain that wasn't 9 expected to persist for an extensive 10 period of time (end of reading).</p> <p>11 True?</p> <p>12 A. That's what it says here, yeah. It's 13 not for those patients.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And the effect of that, not 15 putting in those specific "Don't use it for A, B, and 16 C," is to potentially leave patients or prescribers 17 ignorant of the fact that it's not for those reasons?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: No, you have to tell -- you 20 have to tell them what it's indicated for.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>22 Q. And in this instance, what it's --</p> <p>23 A. Not.</p> <p>24 Q. -- specifically not indicated for --</p> <p>25 A. It's always best.</p>

Page 274	Page 276
<p>1 Q. -- if the FDA in your label says you 2 need to mention these, not uses in your label; true? 3 A. True. 4 Q. And, again, Mallinckrodt submitted it 5 without the "don't use it for these things" part of 6 the label? 7 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 8 THE WITNESS: Apparently. 9 BY MR. SAMSON: 10 Q. Number five and number seven, the FDA 11 decided that those two were promotional in tone? 12 A. Yeah, they didn't like the word 13 "pleased." That's not something you say in a 14 regulatory communication. 15 Q. And that was in number five; right? 16 A. Uh-huh. 17 Q. And then what about in seven? 18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 19 BY MR. SAMSON: 20 Q. I will read it to you: 21 (Reading) Remove the second paragraph 22 of the letters. These claims and 23 presentation are promotional in tone 24 and focus on promoting the benefits of 25 the treatment rather than on educating</p>	<p>1 tended to minimize the risks? 2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 3 BY MR. SAMSON: 4 Q. True? 5 A. They requested changes, and we made 6 the changes. 7 MR. SAMSON: Let's move to -- I will take a 8 wild guess -- 18. 9 THE REPORTER: Yes. 10 THE WITNESS: Are we done with this one? 11 MR. SAMSON: Yes. Unless somebody else may 12 have questions of you about it. 13 (Exhibit No. 18 was marked.) 14 MR. SAMSON: That's it. 15 Counsel, this one is, as you'll see, is not 16 Bates consistent. I wanted to just keep the number 17 of exhibits to a minimum. There's a -- the first 18 page of Exhibit 18 is a stand-alone exhibit that just 19 came out of the documents as the suspicious ordinary 20 monitoring team charter. 21 The other one -- the rest of the pages of 22 this exhibit are from a different document in the 23 production. 24 And then let me give him, because it will 25 come to a question about it, 19. That will be 19.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 275</p> <p>1 about the serious risks of treatment, 2 period (end of reading). 3 A. Uh-huh. 4 Q. And, again, when you looked at this, 5 you agreed that the FDA was right to say -- 6 A. Totally right. 7 Q. -- to take it out? 8 A. The standard of performance in a 9 sales presentation is a balanced presentation, risks 10 and benefits. That's not the standard here. It's 11 only risks that are presented, not benefits. 12 Q. Well, and to put benefits in under 13 those rules is to promote? 14 A. Yeah, that's the way the FDA looks at 15 it. And they are completely correct. 16 Q. Okay. And then if we go to number 17 eight in the D Section, there was a text box on top 18 of the letters, apparently? 19 A. I don't remember the letters. But if 20 they say there was, there was. 21 Q. And the presentation of the 22 information within the box has a header, "Minimizes 23 the REMS risks associated with Exalgo." 24 And, again, the FDA in REMS didn't accept 25 what it viewed as Exalgo's drafting or layout that</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 277</p> <p>1 (Exhibit No. 19 was marked.) 2 (Witness reviewing document.) 3 BY MR. SAMSON: 4 Q. Ready, Mr. Morelli? 5 A. I'm ready. 6 Q. All right. This is -- the first page 7 of 18 is a Suspicious Order Monitoring Team Charter, 8 and it shows as of updated 4-7-11 -- right next -- 9 under the charter. 10 A. Yep. 11 Q. -- that you were listed as a member 12 of the Suspicious Order Monitoring Steering Committee 13 as of April 7, 2011. Was that true? 14 A. That was true. 15 Q. Okay. When were you appointed to 16 that team? 17 A. I don't recall. But during my stay 18 at Mallinckrodt. I mean -- 19 Q. Were you on it when you were a 20 consultant? 21 A. Oh, no. No. 22 Q. Okay. So sometime after the end of 23 October, 2009, up to April of 2011, you would have 24 become a member? 25 A. Probably.</p>

Page 278	Page 280
<p>1 Q. Okay. Before being appointed to the 2 Mallinckrodt Suspicious Order Monitoring Team, had 3 you ever served on a Suspicious Order Monitoring Team 4 before?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Ever had any contact with that in the 7 pharmaceutical business, suspicious order monitoring?</p> <p>8 A. I was aware it existed. I was never 9 involved with it directly.</p> <p>10 Q. And what was your basic 11 understanding?</p> <p>12 A. Well, my basic understanding is the 13 whole supply chain process is an opportunity to limit 14 diversion. Now, diversion is not within a REMS 15 program, because diversion is not an FDA program. 16 It's a DEA program. But it's still important.</p> <p>17 So that's -- that's my -- that's how it 18 involved me. Because if it improves safety, I'm 19 interested in it.</p> <p>20 Q. And does safety involved in reducing 21 diversion, may not be to an individual patient being 22 prescribed medications and taking it that has safety 23 aspects around it, but the public safety?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: The public safety, yeah.</p>	<p>1 the team, was there any other Medical Affairs person?</p> <p>2 A. Not to my knowledge, no. And there 3 are none from this list that were Medical Affairs.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. What was your job or role on 5 the Suspicious Order Monitoring Team, if any?</p> <p>6 A. My role was to make the Suspicious 7 Order Monitoring Team aware of what we were doing on 8 the REMS side and the safe use side so they would 9 have awareness of that, and how it's relevant to the 10 overall vigilance of the company, how it fits with 11 the vigilance of the customer, of which the 12 suspicious order monitoring system is one program 13 for, you know, proper vigilance.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And explain to me how you 15 explained to them that suspicious order monitoring 16 and accurate REMS, in the case of Exalgo, fit 17 together into one goal?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: What I was trying to impress 20 upon the team is the need for granularity of data. 21 For example, drug distribution data to a 22 wholesaler or a warehouse might be interesting but 23 not particularly helpful. Whereas, drug -- opioid 24 distribution to an individual pharmacy is much more 25 helpful.</p>
Page 279	Page 281
<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Do you recall how you were appointed 3 or by whom to the Suspicious Order Monitoring Team?</p> <p>4 A. It would have had to be Herb Neuman.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you remember replacing someone 6 else from Medical Affairs?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Did you ever learn that we always had 9 somebody from Medical Affairs on the Suspicious Order 10 Monitoring Team?</p> <p>11 A. I don't recall that, no.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And it looks like the steering 13 committee, which is where you show up, had 14 once-a-quarter meetings?</p> <p>15 A. It sounds right, yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Does that fit with your memory?</p> <p>17 A. It fits with my memory.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you have a memory of how many 19 times you remember going to the suspicious order 20 monitoring quarterly meeting?</p> <p>21 A. Maybe two -- maybe two or three 22 times. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. And I don't see anybody else from 24 Medical Affairs that was on it, at least at this 25 point. Was there ever any other -- when you were on</p>	<p>1 So, as I remember, we sometimes had access 2 to that level of detail, and sometimes we didn't. 3 And what that would show is an individual pharmacy in 4 X, Y, Z ZIP code of the United States would have a -- 5 sort of an out-of-profile order, where they would 6 order ten, ten, ten, they would order a hundred, then 7 ten, ten. So why did they order a hundred? It could 8 be completely innocuous. We don't know. 9 But then we're going to -- if we know that, 10 then we can go back to what the prescription data is, 11 which is ZIP-code based, and see if there's any 12 correlation. We can go back to reports of pill mills 13 and reports of other suspicious activity because we 14 know who's prescribing and what they are prescribing. 15 So if we see -- if we see a dermatologist 16 prescribing massive amounts of opioids, we're going 17 to look into that. We're not going to just let that 18 lay. Or if we see a surgeon, to give an example, a 19 surgeon prescribing Exalgo, that's a big problem. We 20 have to look into that. 21 So having more data gives us more 22 information and more insight.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>24 Q. And did you -- were you a voice for 25 more data, get whatever we can to show where our</p>

Page 282	Page 284
<p>1 drugs are going?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: I did -- I did deliver that</p> <p>4 message. But people -- people generally got it.</p> <p>5 They understood it, why they were doing what they</p> <p>6 were doing.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And I think you've answered</p> <p>9 this indirectly by what you were talking about, you</p> <p>10 know, a pharmacy, that's been ordering ten bottles,</p> <p>11 ten bottles, ten bottles and then orders a hundred</p> <p>12 bottles.</p> <p>13 Do you recall, while you were on the</p> <p>14 Suspicious Order Monitoring Team, that there were</p> <p>15 triggers of purchase by, be it a clinic buying</p> <p>16 directly or a distributor or a pharmacy, that would</p> <p>17 trigger what was called a peculiar order?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that, no.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And peculiar orders would then</p> <p>22 be looked at more closely to see if there was a</p> <p>23 reasonable explanation for why it doubled; do you</p> <p>24 recall that?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p>1 it was.</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. Assuming that to be true, do you see</p> <p>4 any reason, based on your years in the pharma</p> <p>5 industry or your service on the Suspicious Order</p> <p>6 Monitoring Team in the time you were at Mallinckrodt</p> <p>7 from 2009 to 2011, when, as you put it, there was a</p> <p>8 huge opioid problem, that it would make sense for the</p> <p>9 Suspicious Order Monitoring Program to increase the</p> <p>10 trigger to three times?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: So here's -- here's how I look</p> <p>13 at it. You asked me based on my overall experience,</p> <p>14 not specific in-depth suspicious order monitoring</p> <p>15 experience or knowledge. You're asking me just as a</p> <p>16 principal, of a pharmaceutical person.</p> <p>17 MR. SAMSON: Yes.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: If -- if it was all going up</p> <p>19 in concert, in terms of the distribution data, more</p> <p>20 or less going up like this, kind of a mass effect, I</p> <p>21 would be concerned. But I would be less concerned</p> <p>22 than the increase was a spike of increase here and a</p> <p>23 spike of increase here and low here. You know,</p> <p>24 staccato kinds of increases would really alert me</p> <p>25 because that means, what's different about these</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 283</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: I mean, that's the principle</p> <p>2 upon which suspicious ordering is based. But I don't</p> <p>3 recall it happening, quite frankly. It may have</p> <p>4 happened, but I don't recall it happening.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Do you recall that prior to</p> <p>7 April 10th of 2010, Mallinckrodt had a [REDACTED]</p> <p>8 [REDACTED] -- [REDACTED] of the monthly order of</p> <p>9 the previous years as the triggering event?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I wasn't aware of that.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. And having served on the Suspicious</p> <p>15 Order Monitoring Committee -- and I will ask you to</p> <p>16 assume that at one point Mallinckrodt did have a [REDACTED]</p> <p>17 purchasing trigger point for peculiar and then</p> <p>18 suspicious order investigation. Can you make that</p> <p>19 assumption for me?</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Is it a hypothetical or what?</p> <p>22 MR. SAMSON: Yeah.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Since you don't know that that's what</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 285</p> <p>1 areas.</p> <p>2 Because what I know -- I'm giving you the</p> <p>3 value of my experience now. What I know is there's</p> <p>4 regional hot spots with abuse and misuse and</p> <p>5 addiction and overdose. It's not uniform across the</p> <p>6 country. There's hot spots and there's cold spots.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Were you aware, during your time at</p> <p>9 Mallinckrodt, that for opioid abuse or use or</p> <p>10 overuse, Florida was a hot spot?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Yes. Because of pill mills.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. And what other hot spots geographic</p> <p>15 did you become aware of for the opioid pain space?</p> <p>16 A. West Virginia. Kentucky.</p> <p>17 Q. How about Ohio?</p> <p>18 A. Ohio never stood out in my mind, no,</p> <p>19 for some reason.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Which other ones, then, did?</p> <p>21 A. Did I say Kentucky?</p> <p>22 Q. You did.</p> <p>23 A. Okay. Kentucky, West Virginia,</p> <p>24 Florida. Those would be the main ones that would</p> <p>25 stick out in my mind.</p>

Page 286	Page 288
<p>1 Q. Okay. I'm assuming that you don't 2 recall being around when the trigger point went from 3 [REDACTED] previous annual monthly sales to [REDACTED] 4 [REDACTED]</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: I'm not even sure what trigger 7 point is. And I was not around when that happened. 8 I was not even aware it happened.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. I'm calling it a trigger point. But 11 basically you've sort of identified yourself that 12 what you're doing in suspicious order monitoring is 13 looking at patterns and amount of purchase?</p> <p>14 A. Right. Right. That's exactly what 15 it is.</p> <p>16 Q. And then you've got to have some 17 level at which you say, I'm going to call this amount 18 two times as much --</p> <p>19 A. I see.</p> <p>20 Q. -- as the year before not likely to 21 just be variation that goes on in a -- all lines 22 are -- very few lines are straight, and they are 23 going to be going up and down day by day and week by 24 week, but if it gets to [REDACTED], then I'm going to 25 look into it; do you recall that?</p>	<p>1 A. Because they are not qualified to 2 make that determination. They are not senior enough 3 to make that determination. And, you know, I would 4 send someone who has knowledge and experience in the 5 area, and someone has a relationship with the 6 wholesaler -- wholesaler people. Because they know 7 where they sell stuff to. So I would rely on my 8 relationship with the wholesalers.</p> <p>9 In my experience, wholesalers are always 10 willing to help their customers, because we're a 11 customer. So they are willing to help us, if it's a 12 reasonable request. That's why we have people in 13 wholesaler relations that have a long-standing 14 relationship with wholesalers, so they can 15 communicate with one another.</p> <p>16 Q. And would you let those wholesale 17 relationship people -- how do they build that 18 relationship, in the --</p> <p>19 A. They --</p> <p>20 Q. -- sales relationship with the 21 wholesalers?</p> <p>22 A. It's a --</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: It's a transactional 25 relationship. It's a contractual relationship. It's</p>
Page 287	Page 289
<p>1 A. No, I don't recall.</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. And you certainly don't recall that 5 going from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Assume that there is some 8 trigger or purchase level that would cause 9 Mallinckrodt's Suspicious Order Monitoring Committee 10 to call it a peculiar order and ask that it be looked 11 into. Okay?</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>14 Q. That's a hypothetical. Yes? Can you 15 make that assumption?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. A hypothetical. If you're 17 making it a hypothetical, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Would you send, based again on your 19 experience in pharma, a member of the sales team or 20 marketing team to determine whether or not the order 21 should be cleared?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I would not, no.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. Why not?</p>	<p>1 a long -- you know, tend to be longer-standing 2 relationships. And, you know, like any other 3 business relationship, there has to be a high degree 4 of trust.</p> <p>5 And based on that, and I would -- I would 6 have a sit down with them and see what we can -- how 7 we can get inside this problem, to find out if it's 8 really a problem. Because maybe some other area has 9 gone -- dropped, you know. Because Dr. Lipschitz, 10 who was a big prescriber moved over to this one and 11 he left that one. So, you know, it's this kind of 12 thing. But I don't know. You have to look at the 13 data.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And do you recall ever being 16 told about or looking at the data of suspicious order 17 monitoring claims that needed investigation going up 18 or down in your time on the board or on the 19 committee?</p> <p>20 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>21 Q. As far as you know, it was just 22 flat --</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. -- what you were getting from a</p>

Page 290	Page 292
<p>1 quarterly meeting?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Basically. I didn't see any</p> <p>4 massive red flags, and certainly none on Exalgo.</p> <p>5 Because the volume was so low.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. Did you get reports, either weekly,</p> <p>8 monthly, quarterly, or anything about how suspicious</p> <p>9 order monitoring programs were working?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. As a member of the board?</p> <p>12 A. No, not that I remember.</p> <p>13 Q. I keep calling it the board.</p> <p>14 A. I know.</p> <p>15 Q. The team.</p> <p>16 A. The team, yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Now, decreasing diversion --</p> <p>18 although, as you pointed out, not an FDA thing --</p> <p>19 that was an important Covidien goal; true?</p> <p>20 A. Very important.</p> <p>21 Q. And across all the opioids, not just</p> <p>22 Exalgo?</p> <p>23 A. From the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance</p> <p>24 perspective, absolutely across all the opioids.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And let me ask you to look at</p>	<p>1 storage of opioid analgesics to avoid</p> <p>2 misuse, abuse, addiction, diversion,</p> <p>3 and overdose (end of reading).</p> <p>4 Q. So diversion is and was important to</p> <p>5 Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>6 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>7 Q. Can you -- assuming that my</p> <p>8 hypothetical is right, and Mallinckrodt increased the</p> <p>9 increase of order necessary to cause investigation of</p> <p>10 the order, how that possibly helped reduce diversion?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I don't think it necessarily</p> <p>13 helped reduce or increase diversion. That's --</p> <p>14 distributing drugs through a proper channel is not</p> <p>15 diversion. It's when they -- diversion is the</p> <p>16 possession of a drug by someone who is not authorized</p> <p>17 to possess it.</p> <p>18 Wholesalers are authorized to possess it.</p> <p>19 Pharmacies are authorized to possess it. Patients</p> <p>20 who have been prescribed are authorized to possess</p> <p>21 it. Others are not. That's diversion.</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So what do you call the pill</p> <p>24 mill in Florida, where physician A is both dispensing</p> <p>25 and prescribing opioids as fast as he or she can just</p>
Page 291	Page 293
<p>1 Exhibit 19 --</p> <p>2 A. Okay.</p> <p>3 Q. -- which you also have there. And I</p> <p>4 will send you to -- it looks like I've got page 3 on</p> <p>5 it.</p> <p>6 A. What does it look like?</p> <p>7 Q. That's -- that's not it. No.</p> <p>8 A. It looks like the back. Let's see</p> <p>9 what you're --</p> <p>10 Q. This is, "Safe and Appropriate Use of</p> <p>11 Opioids from C.A.R.E.S. Alliance."</p> <p>12 MS. GAFFNEY: It's the back page.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I got it. I think I</p> <p>14 have it now.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. All right. Now, "Introducing</p> <p>17 C.A.R.E.S. Alliance."</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. And there's a mission statement;</p> <p>20 right?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And then there are objectives. And</p> <p>23 read the first objective of the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance.</p> <p>24 A. (Reading) To ensure responsible</p> <p>25 prescribing, dispensing, use and</p>	<p>1 for the profit of it?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: It's not diversion. It's a</p> <p>4 very serious problem. But technically it's not</p> <p>5 diversion. It's -- it's overprescribing and improper</p> <p>6 prescribing, is how I would characterize it. Yeah.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. And would that be something that</p> <p>9 Mallinckrodt had an interest, when you were there, in</p> <p>10 identifying and stopping, if it could?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: We did. We did. And we did</p> <p>13 it, actually.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>15 Q. And why do you say, "we did it"?</p> <p>16 A. Because we had examples, and I can't</p> <p>17 remember where, of sales reps reporting -- and this</p> <p>18 is in the day of television quality pill mills. We</p> <p>19 all saw the videos, right. Sat there in disbelief at</p> <p>20 what we were watching. So it was fairly easy to</p> <p>21 identify, quite frankly.</p> <p>22 So we -- part of our training of our reps --</p> <p>23 because they are the ones that are going out there,</p> <p>24 they are the ones that are going to see these pill</p> <p>25 mills, to report that pill mill and to stay out of</p>

Page 294	Page 296
<p>1 it.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. During your time as</p> <p>3 Vice President of Medical Affairs at Mallinckrodt,</p> <p>4 were you familiar with the phrase that an opioid</p> <p>5 manufacturer needed to, quote, know its customer, end</p> <p>6 quote?</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: The opioid manufacturer needed</p> <p>9 to know its customer. I never heard anyone say that,</p> <p>10 no.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. And you never heard, either, another</p> <p>13 phrase, "You don't only have to know your customer</p> <p>14 but also his customer"?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. You would agree with me, though, that</p> <p>17 in terms of safety in the opioid space, to the extent</p> <p>18 Mallinckrodt had the ability to be aware of where its</p> <p>19 distributors' customers might be selling its opioids</p> <p>20 downstream, it would need to make use of that ability</p> <p>21 to find out where its drugs were going?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Oh, of course.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And also if it had the</p>	<p>1 knowledge from other pharmaceutical uses, what is a</p> <p>2 charge-back?</p> <p>3 A. A charge-back is a way to price</p> <p>4 adjust for drugs that are sold at a certain price and</p> <p>5 then reimbursed at a lesser price to keep the system</p> <p>6 whole. So it's a credit that the pharmaceutical</p> <p>7 company issues.</p> <p>8 Q. And in a -- say Mallinckrodt sells</p> <p>9 generic oxy to Cardinal at a given price.</p> <p>10 A. Right.</p> <p>11 Q. And then market factors influence</p> <p>12 that for Cardinal to sell it, it's got to sell it at</p> <p>13 a lower price, maybe even than it bought it.</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. And that's where charge-backs come</p> <p>18 into the pharmaceutical instrument; is that true?</p> <p>19 A. That's right.</p> <p>20 Q. And that means that Cardinal informs</p> <p>21 Mallinckrodt of the sale and how badly it got hurt,</p> <p>22 and Mallinckrodt then makes what's called a</p> <p>23 charge-back relief, so to speak, on what Cardinal</p> <p>24 owes for the drugs; right?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 295</p> <p>1 ability on data that it had within its possession and</p> <p>2 control, that it could use that to identify</p> <p>3 downstream clients that might be buying from multiple</p> <p>4 sources?</p> <p>5 A. Which does happen.</p> <p>6 Q. And would that be something that</p> <p>7 Mallinckrodt would be all over?</p> <p>8 MR. DAVISON: Objection. Sorry. Objection</p> <p>9 to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: It would be.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. Were you ever aware of something</p> <p>13 called charge-back data?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. When did you become aware of that?</p> <p>16 A. Oh, years and years and years ago.</p> <p>17 Q. Prior to going to Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>18 A. Oh, long before.</p> <p>19 Q. And did you have any thought, while</p> <p>20 you were there, that Mallinckrodt probably had</p> <p>21 charge-back data that would give it insight into</p> <p>22 where the drugs -- its drugs were ending up?</p> <p>23 A. No, I didn't. I had no involvement</p> <p>24 with the charge-back system at Mallinckrodt.</p> <p>25 Q. Sitting here, and based on your</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 297</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Right.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. If we're dealing with opioids, when</p> <p>4 Mallinckrodt would receive charge-back data from a</p> <p>5 distributor, a customer of its, and received</p> <p>6 charge-back data from another distributor, it would</p> <p>7 have potentially a list of physicians or clinics who</p> <p>8 were buying from both distributors; true?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Not physicians. Physicians</p> <p>11 don't buy opioids. They prescribe them.</p> <p>12 So the pharmacies would be purchasing the</p> <p>13 opioids from the distributor, and those prescriptions</p> <p>14 would be filled at those pharmacies.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>16 Q. And --</p> <p>17 A. Physicians cannot possess opioids</p> <p>18 unless they have a special license to possess them.</p> <p>19 Q. Other than in Florida?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know about Florida. Maybe</p> <p>21 Florida is weird. I don't know.</p> <p>22 Q. They are a dispensing state where the</p> <p>23 physicians dispense.</p> <p>24 A. Controlled substances?</p> <p>25 Q. Oh, yeah.</p>

Page 298	Page 300
<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>3 Q. Wasn't that one of the big fuelers of</p> <p>4 the Florida pill mills especially?</p> <p>5 A. That's not how I looked at it.</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. Well, assuming that Mallinckrodt had</p> <p>9 that charge-back data -- which it would have;</p> <p>10 correct?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>13 Q. From all of the places where it sold</p> <p>14 its drug on the distributor label -- level?</p> <p>15 A. Probably --</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. And that charge-back data, the</p> <p>19 Mallinckrodt direct customer has to give it,</p> <p>20 Mallinckrodt, information about where those drugs</p> <p>21 went; correct?</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: So if we had the data of which</p> <p>24 pharmacies were buying which quantities of opioids,</p> <p>25 that would be overall useful in tracking down where</p>	<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you see any reason not to</p> <p>3 add charge-back data to that other data that you have</p> <p>4 from the prescriptions itself?</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: I don't think it's</p> <p>7 particularly helpful. But maybe I'm wrong. I'm not</p> <p>8 a data analyst. Maybe there's another way to cut</p> <p>9 this data that might be helpful. I just don't know.</p> <p>10 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>11 Q. Well, if Mallinckrodt was truly a</p> <p>12 champion in eliminating the over-sale and overuse of</p> <p>13 opioids in the time that you were there, wouldn't you</p> <p>14 expect them to look into every possible way of</p> <p>15 identifying misuse by identifying where large amounts</p> <p>16 of their drugs were going?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: That's what I would do. And</p> <p>19 that's what I did with Exalgo. And that was my area</p> <p>20 of responsibility. So that's what I will stand and</p> <p>21 swear to.</p> <p>22 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And you did that because that</p> <p>24 was consistent with your view of the responsibilities</p> <p>25 of responsible pharmaceutical companies; correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 299</p> <p>1 problems are occurring. We have the prescription</p> <p>2 data already. We know who's prescribing. How much</p> <p>3 they are prescribing. We know their ZIP code. We</p> <p>4 know who they are. Okay. We already have that.</p> <p>5 We don't have the patients, because we can't</p> <p>6 have patient information. But we know the</p> <p>7 prescriptions that are written by a given physician.</p> <p>8 That's the most important information. It's</p> <p>9 more important than charge-backs, because it's even</p> <p>10 more granular, down to the physician level. So that</p> <p>11 empowers us -- I'm talking Exalgo now -- that</p> <p>12 empowers us to identify massive, you know, really</p> <p>13 large and kind of unexpected levels of prescribing</p> <p>14 or, even more importantly, prescribing activity by a</p> <p>15 physician specialty who you would not expect would be</p> <p>16 doing a lot of pain management, like a pediatrician.</p> <p>17 But the complicating factor is, physician specialties</p> <p>18 are recorded by their AMA specialty designation. So</p> <p>19 that's how they did their training. It may not be</p> <p>20 what they are practicing. Because they are still</p> <p>21 licensed.</p> <p>22 So it's not so simple that you see a</p> <p>23 pediatrician prescribing Exalgo, and that's</p> <p>24 automatically a problem. It could be a pediatrician</p> <p>25 who is trained and now is a pain specialist.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 301</p> <p>1 A. True.</p> <p>2 Q. You didn't make that up as an Art</p> <p>3 Morelli code of honor; did you?</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: No, I did not.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. And you would expect any other</p> <p>8 responsible member of the pharmaceutical industry to</p> <p>9 do -- reach for the same goal that you were reaching</p> <p>10 for; true?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I think you will get feedback</p> <p>13 that I set very high standards when I worked at</p> <p>14 Mallinckrodt for the work that I was overseeing or</p> <p>15 personally doing.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>17 Q. Let's look at --</p> <p>18 A. Are we still on this slide deck here?</p> <p>19 MR. SAMSON: No. You can put that away.</p> <p>20 And let me see.</p> <p>21 MS. GAFFNEY: Can we go off the record for a</p> <p>22 second and get --</p> <p>23 MR. SAMSON: Oh, get that. Okay. Let's go</p> <p>24 off the record.</p> <p>25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the</p>

Page 302	Page 304
<p>1 record. The time is 5:21 p m.</p> <p>2 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>3 (Exhibit No. 20 was marked.)</p> <p>4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>5 record. The time is 5:30 p m.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>7 Q. Mr. Morelli, you've got Exhibit 20 in</p> <p>8 front of you. And I will tell you, for the record,</p> <p>9 it's a portion, just to cut down on forest loss, of</p> <p>10 the entire presentation. And I wanted to turn your</p> <p>11 attention to the back page, which is headed, "Team</p> <p>12 Membership."</p> <p>13 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>14 Q. And this is a list people in Medical</p> <p>15 Affairs in the first row; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And it then says who does what on</p> <p>18 Strategy and Development Team, Exalgo Implementation</p> <p>19 Team, PENNSAID Implementation Team, and then Generic</p> <p>20 Products Implementation Team.</p> <p>21 Who -- it says everyone in PPS is in on the</p> <p>22 Generic Products Implementation Team. Is that a REMS</p> <p>23 team, or what? What's being implemented?</p> <p>24 A. Yeah, there were --</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p>	<p>1 came in. Yeah.</p> <p>2 MR. SAMSON: All right. And now let me --</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Are we done with this one?</p> <p>4 MR. SAMSON: Yeah.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.</p> <p>6 THE REPORTER: 21.</p> <p>7 (Exhibit No. 21 was marked.)</p> <p>8 (Witness reviewing document.)</p> <p>9 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>10 Q. Are you -- have you read it,</p> <p>11 Mr. Morelli?</p> <p>12 A. I have.</p> <p>13 Q. This is an email string between</p> <p>14 yourself and Rod Hughes with some other CCs on it?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And the subject line from Mr. Hughes</p> <p>17 is, "Prescription Pain Killers, colon, Company's</p> <p>18 Attempt Abuse Proof Opioids, ABC News." Correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. And then Mr. Hughes writes to JoAnna</p> <p>21 Schooler. Was she in Medical Affairs?</p> <p>22 A. No. She's a communications person.</p> <p>23 Q. (Reading) JoAnna, I am sure you</p> <p>24 have this, but I wanted to highlight</p> <p>25 this just in case. It is remarkable</p>
Page 303	Page 305
<p>1 THE WITNESS: There were certain generic</p> <p>2 products that had certain FDA requirements for</p> <p>3 certain things that we had to do. And that's --</p> <p>4 that's what that was.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>6 Q. And then PV, what part of Medical</p> <p>7 Affairs was that? I have forgotten if you told me.</p> <p>8 A. Pharmacovigilance.</p> <p>9 Q. And that was Danielle?</p> <p>10 A. Eddie and Danielle. Danielle is a</p> <p>11 physician. Eddie is a pharmacist.</p> <p>12 Q. But specifically for generics</p> <p>13 implementation?</p> <p>14 A. Oh. Danielle, yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. And that's, again, just to do with</p> <p>16 the REMS? That was all that you guys had to do</p> <p>17 with -- any generic that required REMS from the FDA?</p> <p>18 A. So, yes. Elements of safe use, put</p> <p>19 it that way. Because this is so far back, some of</p> <p>20 these -- it was before REMS -- REMS came in in 2007.</p> <p>21 So it was pre -- pre-REMS, but it was still certain</p> <p>22 safe use elements that we had to do, yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. But, I mean, 2007 you hadn't</p> <p>24 even arrived at Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>25 A. Right. That's when the legislation</p>	<p>1 how Purdue has positioned their</p> <p>2 product as abuse proof. They did this</p> <p>3 by showing no data. The Exalgo</p> <p>4 deterrent abuse features are just as</p> <p>5 good, if not better, than Oxycontin's.</p> <p>6 In fact, that tablet also uses Polyox</p> <p>7 as the excipient (end of reading).</p> <p>8 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. You did.</p> <p>10 Q. Was there Polyox in Exalgo?</p> <p>11 A. I don't recall. But I believe there</p> <p>12 was.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And what, as you recall, was</p> <p>14 the function of Polyox?</p> <p>15 A. It was an excipient.</p> <p>16 Q. Which means to?</p> <p>17 A. It was a nonactive ingredient, but</p> <p>18 part of the formulation.</p> <p>19 Q. And what -- what did Polyox add to</p> <p>20 the drug?</p> <p>21 A. I don't really know.</p> <p>22 Q. Did it make it more bioavailable?</p> <p>23 A. I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q. And you think Exalgo may have used it</p> <p>25 as well?</p>

Page 306	Page 308
<p>1 A. It may have.</p> <p>2 Q. Did it have any potential abuse</p> <p>3 deterrent reason to be in either Oxycontin or in</p> <p>4 Exalgo?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know.</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. All right. And your comment to what</p> <p>9 Mr. Hughes wrote to JoAnna was:</p> <p>10 (Reading) Another reminder of who we</p> <p>11 are dealing with and why our industry</p> <p>12 has the problems it does. We must</p> <p>13 lead (end of reading).</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. "We," Covidien?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. "Who we were dealing with" was</p> <p>18 Purdue?</p> <p>19 A. The industry in general, quite</p> <p>20 frankly.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And why did you, Art Morelli,</p> <p>22 believe that in 2000 -- 2011 the industry, the</p> <p>23 pharmaceutical industry, or more narrowly the opioid</p> <p>24 pain space -- which one were you targeting?</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p>1 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>2 Q. And so were you expressing your</p> <p>3 frustration in having to be in competition with a</p> <p>4 company who you thought ignored the principles of</p> <p>5 pharmaceutical safety and reporting?</p> <p>6 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Not so much, no. I would just</p> <p>8 think, rather than compare ourselves to other</p> <p>9 companies, we just know what's right, and we have to</p> <p>10 lead with what we know is right.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>12 Q. And what was the industrywide problem</p> <p>13 that you were referencing?</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Well, it's quite well known</p> <p>16 that the perception, the public perception of the</p> <p>17 pharmaceutical industry, is pretty low, and stunts</p> <p>18 like this can't possibly be helpful. That's what I</p> <p>19 was thinking of when I wrote this.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>21 Q. And Mr. Hughes wrote back that he</p> <p>22 agreed?</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you ever sit down and have a</p> <p>25 discussion with Mr. Hughes --</p>
<p>1 THE WITNESS: Well, this email was about the</p> <p>2 opioid pain space, but I was making a more general</p> <p>3 statement.</p> <p>4 MR. SAMSON: Okay.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Not to exclude opioids, but to</p> <p>6 include them in that.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>8 Q. And explain to me your phrasing of,</p> <p>9 "This is why our industry has problems"?</p> <p>10 A. Well, I don't have the primary</p> <p>11 article here, so I really can't comment definitively</p> <p>12 on -- on that.</p> <p>13 But the overarching statement is, you don't</p> <p>14 have an abuse deterrent indication. Don't try to</p> <p>15 position your product as abuse deterrent.</p> <p>16 Q. Well, and from the Art Morelli who</p> <p>17 has appeared today, don't make that statement without</p> <p>18 showing data that supports it; correct?</p> <p>19 A. But even if you have --</p> <p>20 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: -- even if you have data,</p> <p>22 that's helpful, but it's not definitive. You have to</p> <p>23 have the indication to promote and position your</p> <p>24 product as abuse deterrent.</p> <p>25 ///</p>	<p>1 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>2 Q. -- about this series of events?</p> <p>3 A. I had many discussions with</p> <p>4 Mr. Hughes, but not -- not specifically about this,</p> <p>5 that I remember.</p> <p>6 Q. When you decided to leave</p> <p>7 Mallinckrodt, part of it, you said, was not wanting</p> <p>8 to remain in St. Louis; correct?</p> <p>9 A. It was. It was a big part. The</p> <p>10 biggest part, actually.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. You also, though, had -- were</p> <p>12 just into the -- not the launch, but the development</p> <p>13 of Exalgo; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Oh, no, it was after --</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: -- well after the launch.</p> <p>17 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>18 Q. And you put in the REMS?</p> <p>19 A. Put in the REMS. The REMS was</p> <p>20 approved and in place. The C.A.R.E.S. Alliance was</p> <p>21 fully developed and launched, because it launched in</p> <p>22 2010 at the Pain Week meeting. And the team was in</p> <p>23 place, established. And, you know, it's like, I</p> <p>24 guess, leaving it -- leaving it at your peak kind of</p> <p>25 concept.</p>

Page 310	Page 312
<p>1 Q. How did Exalgo do? Did you keep 2 track of your little baby after you left? 3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 4 THE WITNESS: Very, very lightly, if not at 5 all, you know. Maybe in a discussion on the phone 6 with Herb here and there, but that would be -- that 7 would be about it. I never saw data, or I never 8 really had any insights, you know. 9 BY MR. SAMSON: 10 Q. Did you get enough information to 11 determine whether or not it had been a hit drug or a 12 so-so drug, or a drug that never quite caught on? 13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 14 THE WITNESS: I can't comment on that. I 15 don't know. 16 BY MR. SAMSON: 17 Q. Is it still on the market? 18 A. Genericized, yeah. That I do know. 19 Q. Genericized with the OROs or just 20 as -- 21 A. The OROs. Generic OROs. 22 Q. And what did you do immediately after 23 leaving Mallinckrodt? 24 A. Immediately after Mallinckrodt, I 25 worked with Paragon Rx, the REMS development company,</p>	<p>1 Dr. Neuman. I've had many interactions with 2 Dr. Neuman. And I've worked with Dr. Neuman or 3 subsequent projects. 4 Q. Okay. What have you worked with him 5 on? 6 A. The Ohio State Initiative for Cancer. 7 At Enlyton, the Advanced Cancer Imaging Company. I 8 think those are the only two. And both of those are 9 kind of long, long duration kind of engagements. 10 Q. Is Mr. Neuman still at Covidien? 11 A. Oh, no. He left after I did, but 12 soon after. 13 Q. Did you ever trade stories about your 14 days at Covidien with Dr. Neuman? 15 A. Sorry. That's privileged and 16 confidential. 17 Q. That's a new privilege that's not 18 recognized, but -- 19 A. We -- we're friends. We're friends. 20 Our wives, our families, we're friends. 21 Q. So I am assuming that you did have 22 talks with him in which you said -- unless you had no 23 frustrations during the time when you were at 24 Covidien -- here's what I couldn't take, or here's 25 what drove me crazy when I was at Covidien, telling</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 311</p> <p>1 on various REMS projects that they had throughout the 2 industry. Especially, almost inclusively, with 3 companies in California. 4 Q. Any of them opioids, those REMS that 5 you were -- 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. -- getting together? 8 A. Yeah, they were. 9 Q. And were they branded opioids or were 10 they generics? 11 A. Branded. 12 Q. Have you ever had discussions of 13 going back to work for Covidien? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Has anyone else, that you had a good 16 working relationship, left Covidien and spoken to you 17 about it? 18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 19 THE WITNESS: No. 20 BY MR. SAMSON: 21 Q. You said that you had -- and maybe I 22 overheard it -- talks with Art [sic] Neuman, that you 23 would have brought something up if you knew about it. 24 Have you had discussions with -- is he Dr. Neuman? 25 A. I've had many discussions with</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 313</p> <p>1 it to Dr. Neuman? 2 A. Very little -- 3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 4 THE WITNESS: Dr. Neuman moved to California 5 from St. Louis. So we became, you know, closer to 6 each other on the map. So there was more potential 7 to interact with each other. 8 He's in the Bay Area. But his wife is a 9 doctor. So we have a lot in common, and we're just 10 close friends. And, you know, whenever you work 11 anywhere, there's always frustrations. But that -- 12 I'm at a level of experience where I can kind of roll 13 with the punches, so they don't bother me so much. 14 BY MR. SAMSON: 15 Q. Having mentioned and spoken to you 16 today, it is, as you said in an earlier answer, that 17 you had a very high principle. And one of the things 18 that I take away from being able to ask you questions 19 today, is that your personal approach to safety was, 20 it was an all-or-nothing, bottom-line thing that 21 pharmaceutical companies needed to address, 22 especially in the opioid space. 23 Did I get that right? 24 A. I tried to do that -- 25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>

Page 314	Page 316
<p>1 THE WITNESS: I tried to do that to the best 2 of my ability, yes.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>4 Q. And was there ever any frustration 5 that Covidien was not as ardent about that as you 6 were?</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't -- I would say, no. 9 Whenever you're at a company and you're managing 10 projects that are big, expensive projects, there can 11 always be the potential for the feeling that, you 12 know, well, are they going to continue? That's just 13 the normal operations of things.</p> <p>14 But Covidien -- what I was doing was 15 supported by Herb and the CEO, Tim Wright. I always 16 felt like I had really good support and belief in the 17 importance of what we were doing. So there were very 18 little on the frustration scale, quite frankly.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SAMSON:</p> <p>20 Q. And what you were doing, during the 21 time you were an employee, was all, if not 22 exclusively, greatly the majority in Exalgo; true?</p> <p>23 A. It was, yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. And the --</p> <p>25 A. And the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance.</p>	<p>1 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. Before we get started, 2 I just want to lodge our usual objections as to late 3 production of documents in noncompliance with the MDL 4 protocol, and the other objections that we have 5 lodged in the other depositions. I would like to 6 renew them at this time.</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: We disagree with your 8 characterization regarding our compliance with the 9 MDL protocol. We have complied. But we note your 10 objection.</p> <p>11 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. Great. Now we will 12 move on.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So you don't have any 14 awareness of the Tennessee litigation; do you, sir?</p> <p>15 A. I do not.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And you've been to Tennessee 17 before; is that correct?</p> <p>18 A. I have been to Tennessee.</p> <p>19 Q. And how many times would you say 20 you've been?</p> <p>21 A. I've been to Tennessee once in my 22 life.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And was that for work?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. What was it for?</p>
Page 315	Page 317
<p>1 Q. And you can't tell me, haven't been 2 able to tell me today, much about what was going on 3 in the generic opioid space, even with Mallinckrodt; 4 true?</p> <p>5 A. I had very little interaction, 6 awareness, knowledge, with the generic business and 7 the people in the generic business.</p> <p>8 MR. SAMSON: Let's go off the record for 9 just a second.</p> <p>10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the 11 record. The time is 5:28 p.m. -- or 5:48 p.m. 12 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 14 record. The time is 5:51 p.m.</p> <p>15 EXAMINATION</p> <p>16 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>17 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Morelli. How are 18 you doing?</p> <p>19 A. Fine. How are you?</p> <p>20 Q. Great. I am Tricia Herzfeld, and I 21 am an attorney representing the plaintiffs in 22 Tennessee.</p> <p>23 Do you know anything about the Tennessee 24 litigation?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>	<p>1 A. My daughter's swim meet at the 2 University of Tennessee when she swam at Arizona 3 State.</p> <p>4 Q. Oh, okay. Very good. You haven't 5 been to Tennessee for work?</p> <p>6 A. Pardon me?</p> <p>7 Q. You have not been to Tennessee for 8 work?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. When you were talking earlier 11 about hot spots for pill mills, you mentioned 12 Florida, obviously, and then Kentucky and 13 West Virginia.</p> <p>14 Would you consider both of those states to 15 be in Appalachia?</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: I don't know really.</p> <p>18 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. I'm --</p> <p>20 A. I think they might be, but, you 21 know --</p> <p>22 Q. I will rephrase the question.</p> <p>23 Would you consider to Kentucky and 24 West Virginia to both be states contained within 25 Appalachia?</p>

	Page 318	Page 320
1	A. Yes.	1 those videos of the babies after they are born?
2	Q. Okay. And would you consider	2 MR. DAVISON: Objection.
3	Tennessee to be part of the Appalachian region?	3 THE WITNESS: Ghastly.
4	A. No.	4 BY MR. SAMSON:
5	Q. Have you heard at all of pill mills	5 Q. Ghastly?
6	being a hot spot in Tennessee?	6 A. Ghastly.
7	A. I have not. No.	7 Q. Do you think they are in pain?
8	Q. Do you recall having any	8 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.
9	conversations with anyone about a particular opioid	9 THE WITNESS: Don't know. But they are in
10	abuse problems in Tennessee?	10 distress certainly.
11	A. I do not.	11 BY MS. HERZFELD:
12	Q. Do you know what neonatal abstinence	12 Q. You knew that there was an opioid
13	syndrome is?	13 epidemic specifically in Florida; is that correct?
14	A. I do.	14 A. No, it's not exactly correct. I knew
15	Q. And what is it, to your knowledge?	15 there were a lot of pill mills. The pill mills that
16	A. Neonatal abstinence syndrome is a	16 I was aware of were in Florida. And there was an
17	condition where a newborn goes through opioid	17 opioid epidemic -- you know, the opioid problem was
18	withdrawal because they were exposed in utero to the	18 more pervasive than just Florida. Yeah.
19	mother's consumption of opioids.	19 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. And I'm going to show
20	Q. And do you know what region of the	20 you -- what number are we on for exhibits?
21	country has the highest number of any as per?	21 THE REPORTER: 22.
22	A. No. But I bet you're going to tell	22 MS. HERZFELD: We will this mark as No. 22.
23	me.	23 (Exhibit No. 22 was marked.)
24	Q. I'm asking if you know. Do you know?	24 BY MS. HERZFELD:
25	A. No, I don't.	25 Q. Okay. Mr. Morelli, what I have
	Page 319	Page 321
1	Q. Have you ever known?	1 handed you here appears to be an email from a person
2	A. No.	2 named Chris DuFusco.
3	Q. Is that information you've ever	3 Do you know who Chris DuFusco is?
4	endeavored to obtain?	4 A. I do.
5	A. No.	5 Q. And who is Chris DuFusco?
6	Q. Would you be surprised to learn that	6 A. He is an employee at Mallinckrodt in
7	Tennessee is number two?	7 the -- I think in the Business Development, I think
8	MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	8 is what he was in when I was there.
9	THE WITNESS: I would be neither surprised	9 Q. Okay. In Business Development did he
10	or disappointed or anything. It is what it is. The	10 handle any of the opioid products?
11	data is what it is.	11 A. No.
12	BY MS. HERZFELD:	12 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. And just for the folks
13	Q. It probably isn't what it is,	13 on the phone and the record, the Bates number on this
14	though, for those babies?	14 is MNK-T1, underscore, 0006317909. It's a one-page
15	A. No.	15 document.
16	MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.	16 Q. And what is the date on this email,
17	THE WITNESS: It doesn't minimize it at all.	17 Mr. Morelli?
18	It's a terrible thing.	18 A. 3/29/10.
19	BY MS. HERZFELD:	19 Q. And this email is sent to Debra
20	Q. Have you ever seen videos of babies	20 Hasse -- is it Hasse? Hasse?
21	going through withdrawal of opioids after being born?	21 A. Hasse.
22	A. I have. I have seen some videos	22 Q. To you and to David Silver; is that
23	because of my work at DuPont with Narcan and Narcan	23 right?
24	neonatal, which is used in that setting. Yeah.	24 A. Right.
25	Q. And how would you describe watching	25 Q. And who is Debra Hasse?

Page 322	Page 324
<p>1 A. She was a coworker of Chris DuFusco.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And so she was a Mallinckrodt</p> <p>3 employee?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And David Silver?</p> <p>6 A. He was the -- Debra and Chris</p> <p>7 reported to David Silver.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And so David Silver was also a</p> <p>9 Mallinckrodt employee.</p> <p>10 A. He was.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And this email was sent to the</p> <p>12 three of you on March 29th, 2010; is that correct?</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And do you have any reason to</p> <p>15 think that this email wasn't sent to your email</p> <p>16 address?</p> <p>17 A. No. I'm sure it was.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And what -- could you read the</p> <p>19 subject for me there, please.</p> <p>20 A. Speak -- oh, the subject. "A news</p> <p>21 expose -- OxyContin Florida and Tennessee."</p> <p>22 Q. And then what does the email say?</p> <p>23 A. (Reading) I was speaking to one</p> <p>24 of the folks I met from Grunenethal in</p> <p>25 Portugal in the training class in</p>	<p>1 oxy abuse program -- or an oxy abuse problem in</p> <p>2 Tennessee?</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: I do not.</p> <p>5 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. But according to this email,</p> <p>7 which is 2010, at the very least, then, you had</p> <p>8 received information about the Oxy Express involving</p> <p>9 Florida and Tennessee; is that an accurate statement?</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: I received this, yeah, and</p> <p>12 maybe other things that I was exposed to along the</p> <p>13 way, yeah.</p> <p>14 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. But at the very least, you</p> <p>16 received this in 2010?</p> <p>17 A. I did. I guess I did, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And can you think of anything</p> <p>19 else you might have been exposed to along the way</p> <p>20 that would have alerted you to an oxy abuse problem</p> <p>21 in Tennessee?</p> <p>22 A. Just news releases, perhaps.</p> <p>23 MS. HERZFELD: I am going to show you what</p> <p>24 we will mark as the next exhibit, 23.</p> <p>25 (Exhibit No. 23 was marked.)</p>
Page 323	Page 325
<p>1 Barcelona last week about our pain</p> <p>2 products, and he mentioned a news</p> <p>3 expose about the problems with the</p> <p>4 abuse of Oxycontin in Florida and</p> <p>5 Tennessee, and I thought you might</p> <p>6 find it interesting (end of reading).</p> <p>7 Q. And then do you speak Spanish at all?</p> <p>8 A. I do not.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And so underneath that it says</p> <p>10 "Titulo," right, "Oxy Express"? Is that what it</p> <p>11 says?</p> <p>12 A. "Titulo: Oxy Express - Repeticao."</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Very good.</p> <p>14 And so do you know why it is that Chris</p> <p>15 would have sent an email specifically to you, David</p> <p>16 and Debra?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: No, I don't know why he sent</p> <p>19 it.</p> <p>20 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And did you respond to this</p> <p>22 email?</p> <p>23 A. I do not recall.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know if you ever had any</p> <p>25 conversations with anyone where you looked into an</p>	<p>1 MS. HERZFELD: For folks on the phone, this</p> <p>2 is MNK, hyphen, T1, underscore, 0007200216. And it's</p> <p>3 a -- one, two -- three-page document.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Mr. Morelli, have you had a</p> <p>5 moment to look over this email?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. Generally, yes. Not in detail.</p> <p>7 But yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Let's kind of just go through</p> <p>9 it for one second. I'm not going to ask you to know</p> <p>10 everything in it.</p> <p>11 Does this appear to be an email that was</p> <p>12 sent from a person named Stephen Littlejohn to you on</p> <p>13 February 19th, 2011?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And it also copies JoAnna</p> <p>16 Schooler; is that right?</p> <p>17 A. That's right.</p> <p>18 Q. And do you have any reason to believe</p> <p>19 you didn't receive this email in the ordinary course</p> <p>20 of business?</p> <p>21 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And so the subject here is,</p> <p>23 "Re: WSJ - Fight Over a Fix for Florida Pill Mills."</p> <p>24 Do you see where it says that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>

Page 326	Page 328
<p>1 Q. Okay. And who is Stephen Littlejohn?</p> <p>2 A. Stephen Littlejohn is a -- what is</p> <p>3 the VP of the Communications Department.</p> <p>4 Q. For Mallinckrodt? For Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>5 A. Mallinckrodt, yeah.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And who is JoAnna Schooler?</p> <p>7 A. She works in Littlejohn's department.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So also a Mallinckrodt</p> <p>9 employee?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And so if you look at the</p> <p>12 email that's being forwarded, it looks like it says,</p> <p>13 "From JoAnna," kind of mid where the page is:</p> <p>14 (Reading) FYI, more on the issue in</p> <p>15 Florida and the ongoing state funding</p> <p>16 debate. Will make contact with a</p> <p>17 reporter (end of reading).</p> <p>18 And that's sent to a whole bunch of folks.</p> <p>19 Do you see that?</p> <p>20 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 Q. Is that a "Yes"? Is that a "Yes"?</p> <p>22 A. That's a "Yes," yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Sorry. I have to get you to say</p> <p>24 "Yes" because "uh-huh" doesn't work on the</p> <p>25 transcripts.</p>	<p>1 A. I don't recall doing that, no.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And do you know if Bobby did?</p> <p>3 A. I don't know.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Okay. And then if you will go</p> <p>5 down and actually read the article, get to the second</p> <p>6 page here. You believe, based on your email response</p> <p>7 to this, that you did read this article, is that</p> <p>8 right, sir, at the time?</p> <p>9 A. I believe I did, yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So I'm just going to kind of</p> <p>11 bring you to some of those -- the more pertinent</p> <p>12 points --</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Q. -- that I'm going to ask questions</p> <p>15 about.</p> <p>16 The very first line in the article says,</p> <p>17 "Dateline Miami"; do you see that? On the second</p> <p>18 page.</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. (Reading) Florida Governor</p> <p>21 Rick Scott called to cancel a state</p> <p>22 drug monitoring program starts an</p> <p>23 uproar in Appalachian state, the state</p> <p>24 that say that they're deluged with</p> <p>25 illegally bought pills from South</p>
Page 327	Page 329
<p>1 And then it looks like you reply on -- at</p> <p>2 8:50 in the morning and say, it looks like, just</p> <p>3 shortly -- shortly there later -- and could you read</p> <p>4 your response to JoAnna there.</p> <p>5 A. Yes. (Reading) This article brings</p> <p>6 out some excellent points pro and con</p> <p>7 of PMPs. The problems remain,</p> <p>8 however. I see here a way for us to</p> <p>9 bring in a best practices orientation</p> <p>10 rather than a good or bad approach and</p> <p>11 an idea of changing the dialogue from</p> <p>12 problem identification and blame to</p> <p>13 solutions. We need to contact Keith</p> <p>14 Humphreys, the Stanford PMP researcher</p> <p>15 named in the article. Bobby and I can</p> <p>16 do that. Bobby is someone who works</p> <p>17 for me. Do you agree (end of</p> <p>18 reading)?</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. And I reiterated, education,</p> <p>21 collaboration, innovation, which is a strategy for</p> <p>22 the C.A.R.E.S. Alliance.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And so did you ever reach out</p> <p>24 to the Stanford PMP researcher named in the article,</p> <p>25 Keith Humphreys?</p>	<p>1 Florida pain clinics (end of reading).</p> <p>2 Do you see where it says that.</p> <p>3 A. Uh-huh. Uh-huh.</p> <p>4 Q. Is that a "Yes," sir?</p> <p>5 A. It is, yes. I see it.</p> <p>6 Q. And so was there a concern from</p> <p>7 Mallinckrodt about the PMP state drug monitoring</p> <p>8 program?</p> <p>9 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I can't speak for</p> <p>11 Mallinckrodt. But I can tell you that I'm very -- I</p> <p>12 would be very concerned about the cancellation of any</p> <p>13 PMP program. I'm very concerned about the lack of</p> <p>14 utilization of PMPs around the country.</p> <p>15 MS. HERZFIELD: Okay.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: And the delay, the various</p> <p>17 problems with PMPs, that's one reason they are not</p> <p>18 utilized, and they are underfunded, and they have</p> <p>19 problems with their data and speed of updating, and</p> <p>20 that's a barrier to adoption for physicians. So they</p> <p>21 are potentially a very valuable tool.</p> <p>22 BY MS. HERZFIELD:</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And then if you will move down</p> <p>24 with me a little bit further. It says, "Jason Henry,</p> <p>25 for the Wall Street Journal." About halfway.</p>

Page 330	Page 332
<p>1 Do you see there?</p> <p>2 A. No. Where are you? Where are you?</p> <p>3 Q. That's okay.</p> <p>4 A. Oh, I see. The next one.</p> <p>5 Q. Right there. Okay.</p> <p>6 And then if you kind of keep going down, it</p> <p>7 says:</p> <p>8 (Reading) Pill mills have flourished</p> <p>9 in Florida, especially in Broward</p> <p>10 County, in recent years. Weak</p> <p>11 standards governing who can set them</p> <p>12 up, a lack of oversight by state</p> <p>13 agencies, and the absence of</p> <p>14 prescription monitoring programs have</p> <p>15 contributed to the problems, said</p> <p>16 Sherry Green, Chief Executive of the</p> <p>17 of the nonprofit National Alliance For</p> <p>18 Model States Drug Laws (end of</p> <p>19 reading).</p> <p>20 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you agree with that?</p> <p>23 A. I agree with that.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Now the next one says:</p> <p>25 (Reading) According to the Florida</p>	<p>1 Highway Patrol officers in hot spots,</p> <p>2 like eastern Tennessee routinely stop</p> <p>3 van loads of people returning from</p> <p>4 Florida with fresh stockpiles of</p> <p>5 prescription drugs (end of reading).</p> <p>6 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>7 A. You did.</p> <p>8 Q. And does this refresh your</p> <p>9 recollection at all about whether Tennessee was</p> <p>10 identified as a hot spot?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah, a -- clearly what they are</p> <p>12 saying here, it is.</p> <p>13 Q. And had you heard of the Appalachian</p> <p>14 High Intensity Drug Trafficking Area?</p> <p>15 A. Never heard of it, no.</p> <p>16 Q. And do you know who Frank Rapier is?</p> <p>17 A. I do not.</p> <p>18 Q. Have you ever had a conversation with</p> <p>19 him?</p> <p>20 A. I have not.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. But you agree with this</p> <p>22 statement that Florida was a hot spot for those drugs</p> <p>23 to be brought up into the illegal drug market?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: I do agree.</p>
Page 331	Page 333
<p>1 Attorney General's Office, clinics are</p> <p>2 often cash-only enterprises, employing</p> <p>3 doctors who write prescriptions for</p> <p>4 painkillers without examining patients</p> <p>5 (end of reading).</p> <p>6 Do you see where it says that?</p> <p>7 A. I do.</p> <p>8 Q. And were you aware that was happening</p> <p>9 at pill mills?</p> <p>10 A. It happens. Yes, it does.</p> <p>11 Q. And would you characterize situations</p> <p>12 where that happens as a pill mill?</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: No, not necessarily. They</p> <p>15 could be. But it's certainly improper.</p> <p>16 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>17 Q. And could contribute to the diversion</p> <p>18 of opioids into the illegal drug market?</p> <p>19 A. Absolutely yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. And the next sentence there says:</p> <p>21 (Reading) They have proved to be a</p> <p>22 magnet for buyers in the southeast,</p> <p>23 period. According to Frank Rapier,</p> <p>24 Director of the Appalachian High</p> <p>25 Intensity Drug Trafficking Area,</p>	<p>1 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And specifically into the</p> <p>3 illegal drug market in eastern Tennessee?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: That's what it says here. I</p> <p>7 have no basis to disagree with it.</p> <p>8 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And then in the next line it</p> <p>10 says:</p> <p>11 (Reading) In West Virginia, state</p> <p>12 Senator Evans Jenkins -- Evan Jenkins</p> <p>13 said flights on discount airlines</p> <p>14 between Huntington, West Virginia and</p> <p>15 Fort Lauderdale, Florida have been</p> <p>16 dubbed the Oxycontin Express (end of</p> <p>17 reading).</p> <p>18 And before I think we -- you had been asked</p> <p>19 if you had heard the term Oxycontin Express or Oxy</p> <p>20 Express. And I don't remember what you answer was?</p> <p>21 A. I hadn't heard of it.</p> <p>22 Q. And had you heard of I-75 being</p> <p>23 designated as the Oxy Express?</p> <p>24 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 ///</p>

Page 334	Page 336
<p>1 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>2 Q. Or highway?</p> <p>3 A. I have not.</p> <p>4 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. You can take this</p> <p>5 document and set it aside, please.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Are we done with this one?</p> <p>7 MS. HERZFELD: Yes.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.</p> <p>9 MS. HERZFELD: I'm going to hand you the</p> <p>10 next exhibit, which will be marked as Exhibit No. 24.</p> <p>11 (Exhibit No. 24 was marked.)</p> <p>12 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. For the record, this</p> <p>13 is MNK-T1, underscore --</p> <p>14 A. I've got two of them.</p> <p>15 MS. HERZFELD: Oh, you've got two. There</p> <p>16 you go. Underscore 0004298470, and it's a two-page</p> <p>17 document.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.</p> <p>19 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Sir --</p> <p>21 A. I'm very familiar with this.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. What is it, sir?</p> <p>23 A. So this is -- this is an agenda for a</p> <p>24 quarterly REMS Safety Board meeting. These occurred</p> <p>25 quarterly --</p>	<p>1 Q. That's okay. So why don't you tell</p> <p>2 me, other than this -- we will come back to this</p> <p>3 agenda in just a second.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. But the other times that you've been</p> <p>6 to Nashville. Has that been for business or for</p> <p>7 personal?</p> <p>8 A. Both. Mainly business. And when I</p> <p>9 worked for Cardinal Health, Cardinal Health had a big</p> <p>10 facility in Nashville.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. It was a third-party logistics</p> <p>13 distributor company, and I used to go there, you</p> <p>14 know -- you know, a number of times.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And so when you were working</p> <p>16 for Cardinal Health, and you would come to Nashville</p> <p>17 for that distribution issue or meetings, did any of</p> <p>18 that have to do with the diversion of opioids --</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. -- and prevention of diversion of</p> <p>21 opioids?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Okay. And so other than your</p> <p>24 time with Cardinal Health and other than personal</p> <p>25 times, other than this meeting that we just talked</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 335</p> <p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. -- with our panel of experts. We</p> <p>3 presented data for their review and feedback and</p> <p>4 action items that we would take and make into</p> <p>5 actionable plans.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And if you will look here on</p> <p>7 the very first page, the speaker that's assigned from</p> <p>8 9:35 a.m. to 9:50 a.m., is that you?</p> <p>9 A. That's me.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And did you indeed speak at</p> <p>11 this?</p> <p>12 A. I did.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And does this maybe refresh</p> <p>14 your recollection as to whether you've been to</p> <p>15 Tennessee for business?</p> <p>16 A. I forgot about Nashville. I've</p> <p>17 been -- actually, I've been to Nashville many, many</p> <p>18 times. I just completely forgot about it.</p> <p>19 Q. Oh, you have?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. You know, most people don't forget</p> <p>22 Nashville so easily.</p> <p>23 A. I know. I'm really sorry, because</p> <p>24 I've been to Nashville maybe ten times, and I just</p> <p>25 blanked out.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 337</p> <p>1 about, have you been to Nashville for business</p> <p>2 reasons for any other times?</p> <p>3 A. Not that I can remember, no.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And so let's go back to this</p> <p>5 meeting then --</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. -- that you had here on April 8th and</p> <p>8 9th, 2011, at the Loews Hotel in Nashville; is that</p> <p>9 correct?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And do you recall that Loews</p> <p>12 being across the street from Vanderbilt University?</p> <p>13 A. I do.</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Because I went running on the</p> <p>16 campus.</p> <p>17 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>18 Q. It's pretty, isn't it?</p> <p>19 A. Yes. Very beautiful.</p> <p>20 Q. Yes, very good. Okay.</p> <p>21 Looking at this agenda, I see that it's you</p> <p>22 speaking, and then we have some other folks. So I</p> <p>23 just want to make sure I understand who they are.</p> <p>24 I think there was already a discussion about</p> <p>25 Lynn Webster, so I don't think we need to ask about</p>

Page 338	Page 340
<p>1 Lynn. That's the same Lynn Webster that was 2 discussed earlier; is that correct? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. Okay. And what Herbert Neuman, who 5 is -- 6 A. He's Chief Medical Officer of 7 Covidien. 8 Q. Okay. 9 A. My direct supervisor. 10 Q. And so he would be a 11 Covidien/Mallinckrodt employee; is that right? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. And then Danielle Burroughs. 14 Who is Danielle Burroughs? 15 A. Danielle was a pharmacist and worked 16 in Pharmacovigilance at Mallinckrodt. 17 Q. And then Bobby Clark. Who is Bobby 18 Clark? 19 A. Bobby Clark is an epidemiologist who 20 was on my Patient and Product Safety Team. 21 Q. Okay. And not a Mallinckrodt 22 employee? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Was a Mallinckrodt or was not? 25 A. He was. He was.</p>	<p>1 the data. 2 Q. Okay. And who were the experts? 3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 4 THE WITNESS: It was -- Debra Gordon was 5 one. David Brushwood. I think I went through this 6 before. Do you want me to tell you who they were 7 or -- 8 BY MS. HERZFELD: 9 Q. Is it the same list you went through 10 before? 11 A. It was, yeah. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. And there were others. I can't 14 remember all of them, but there were a few more, 15 yeah. 16 Q. Okay. And do you know if there were any 17 Tennessee prescribers that were there? 18 A. Oh, no, prescribers were not invited 19 to the meeting. 20 Q. Okay. Do you know if there was 21 anyone who was from Tennessee or based in Tennessee 22 that was at the meeting? 23 A. At the time -- I don't know exactly, 24 but at the time Steve Passik may have been an 25 employee at Vanderbilt. I know at one time he was.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 339</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And Julie Milford. Who is 2 Julie Milford? 3 A. I actually don't know. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Yeah. 6 Q. How about Jenny Wang, MBA? 7 A. Jenny Wang worked for me. She's on 8 the Patient Product Safety Team. 9 Q. So she would have been a Mallinckrodt 10 or Covidien employee? 11 A. She's a Mallinckrodt employee. 12 Q. Okay. I think that covers everybody 13 that was on the list; does that sound correct? 14 A. It does. 15 Q. Okay. And so the people who attended 16 this conference, would that have been just people 17 that were on your advisory board, or would it have 18 been open to other physicians or prescribers? 19 A. No. It was -- it was -- the purpose 20 of the meeting was to present data on the use, side 21 effects, reported problems, program success of the 22 Exalgo REMS and Exalgo to these experts for their -- 23 to give them an opportunity to weigh in on the data 24 and give us their impressions of what was really 25 happening behind the data. So they were interpreting</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 341</p> <p>1 But I don't know if at this particular time he was 2 working at Vanderbilt. 3 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. You can set that 4 aside. 5 THE WITNESS: Okay. 6 MS. HERZFELD: Thank you, sir. 7 I'm going to hand you what we will mark as 8 collective Exhibit 25. 9 (Exhibit No. 25 was marked.) 10 MS. HERZFELD: For the record, I just handed 11 Mr. Morelli what we have marked as Plaintiffs' 12 Exhibit 25. The Bates number is MNK-T1, underscore, 13 0007901956. 14 It looks like I may have copied this email 15 twice. So I don't know if you have got two pages or 16 one. But it should be a one-page email with an 17 attachment. And the attachment placeholder page is 18 MNK-T1, underscore, 0007901957. So it's an email and 19 an attachment. 20 Q. Okay. Mr. Morelli, if you will just 21 take a look at the email for one second for me, 22 please. 23 Okay. You see the email? 24 A. I do. 25 Q. Okay. And this is an email that was</p>

Page 342	Page 344
<p>1 sent from Regina Ruben to you and it looks like a 2 whole bunch of other people. 3 A. Right. 4 Q. On October 8th, 2009; is that 5 correct? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. Okay. And do you have any reason to 8 believe that you didn't receive this email in the 9 ordinary course of your business? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Okay. So you believe that this email 12 is something that you received? 13 A. I do. 14 Q. Okay. And so who is Regina Ruben? 15 A. Regina Ruben is -- was an employee of 16 Paragon Rx, the coGnsulting firm we used to run 17 everybody through the Rx FMEA process in terms of 18 building safe use tools. 19 Q. Okay. And Jeremy Stamer, do you know 20 who that is? 21 A. Jeremy Stamer is a Mallinckrodt 22 employee. He's in the Prescription Data Analytics in 23 Mallinckrodt. 24 Q. What does Prescription Data Analytics 25 do?</p>	<p>1 BY MS. HERZFELD: 2 Q. Teleconference, maybe? 3 A. It could be. I think it's a 4 teleconference, yes. Core team teleconference. 5 Because we did it verbally, and then he followed up 6 with the hard copies. Yes, I think that's what it 7 is. 8 Q. Okay. And core team would be which 9 team? Is that the Covidien Exalgo REMS? 10 A. So let me just look at the "To" list. 11 So the "To" line on this cover memo -- oh, 12 wait. So this is a laundry list of employees at 13 Paragon Rx and employees at Covidien who were 14 involved with the Rx FMEA process. 15 Q. Okay. Now, if you will flip with me 16 to the -- this is the attached -- I will submit to 17 you, this is the attachment we have printed out here, 18 the PowerPoint. 19 And let's take a look at the first page, the 20 title page here. It says, "Exalgo REMS," which I 21 think we've talked about a lot already today, "A 22 Commercial Analytics Perspective." 23 A. Right. 24 Q. What is a commercial analytics 25 perspective?</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 343</p> <p>1 A. So data comes in through a data 2 service, and it's quite voluminous, and people like 3 Jeremy Stamer and his team would get inside the data 4 and kind of translate raw data into kind of usable, 5 actionable information, understandable information 6 rather than a page full of numbers. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. Yeah. 9 Q. Okay. And if you look at this email, 10 it looks like Regina is forwarding something to you 11 and a bunch of other folks -- 12 A. Right. 13 Q. -- where it says: 14 (Reading) Attached is Jeremy Stamer's 15 parameters from this morning's core 16 team CT. Thanks, Regina (end of 17 reading). 18 Did I read that correctly? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And do you know what she's referring 21 to when she's talking about a core team TC? 22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 23 THE WITNESS: I do not know what TC -- what 24 the context in which she's using TC. Maybe it's core 25 team backwards or something. I don't know.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 345</p> <p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 2 THE WITNESS: So in the process of operating 3 the REMS, operationalizing the REMS, we need to 4 collect data that tell us who's prescribing the 5 product, how much product is being prescribed, where 6 it's being prescribed, all those prescription data 7 analytics. Because that data has to be presented to 8 the Exalgo REMS safety board. 9 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. 10 THE WITNESS: And that's data we use to try 11 to understand if the product is being used 12 appropriately, at least from a data analytics 13 perspective. And if there's any hot spots or things 14 that look bad, we need to dig into that further. 15 BY MS. HERZFELD: 16 Q. Okay. Because that would be a 17 responsible thing for Mallinckrodt to do? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. If you have that data, you want to 20 dig into it further and find out if your product is 21 being abused or misused or diverted; is that right? 22 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 23 THE WITNESS: That's exactly right. 24 BY MS. HERZFELD: 25 Q. The second page. "Market Overview,</p>

Page 346	Page 348
<p>1 Data and Information Needs, and Implementation</p> <p>2 Strategy." Okay?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Flip to the next one. Okay. Then it</p> <p>5 talks about market overview. Do you know what's</p> <p>6 meant by "market overview"?</p> <p>7 A. Market overview is how the company</p> <p>8 has segmented the market and where they are going to</p> <p>9 send sales reps.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. So part of -- part of -- part of</p> <p>12 responsible -- responsible use is targeting the right</p> <p>13 physicians, not targeting physicians who have no</p> <p>14 reason by their specialty or by their practice to</p> <p>15 prescribe Exalgo. A sales rep can't be in that</p> <p>16 office because there's nothing good can come from</p> <p>17 that, because they are not seeing chronic pain</p> <p>18 patients.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. At least on the surface.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So it says, "Market Overview</p> <p>22 Prescribers." And then, "Targeting and Scope,</p> <p>23 introducing Dr. Mark Murphy." Then "Pharmacies,</p> <p>24 chains, independents, mail order, specialty and</p> <p>25 hospital."</p>	<p>1 be as large as that. But -- and these are the</p> <p>2 metrics that we use to analyze that target market and</p> <p>3 to break that target market down into more sub</p> <p>4 targets, you might say.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And when you say "called on,"</p> <p>6 is that sometimes also being referred to as being</p> <p>7 detailed?</p> <p>8 A. It is.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And so then this breaks it</p> <p>10 down by various deciles. And it looks like there's</p> <p>11 ten different deciles; is that your understanding?</p> <p>12 A. Yeah, that's -- deciles are always in</p> <p>13 tens, yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So if people that are decile</p> <p>15 ten for the prescriber, those would be the highest</p> <p>16 prescribers?</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Next one:</p> <p>21 (Reading) Segmenting Physicians by</p> <p>22 Product Use: Identifying physicians</p> <p>23 predisposed to prescribing one</p> <p>24 product, one product written</p> <p>25 50 percent of the time or more (end of</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 347</p> <p>1 So does that -- generally does that match</p> <p>2 with your understanding of what the market was for</p> <p>3 Mallinckrodt-branded opioid product?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Next page it talks about</p> <p>6 market overview here and volume segmentation. Did I</p> <p>7 read that correctly?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And then it talks about these</p> <p>10 different product families, which I think you had</p> <p>11 already discussed earlier, so I won't spend a lot of</p> <p>12 time on that.</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Q. But suffice it to say, you've got</p> <p>15 oxycodone, morphine, fentanyl and Opana. Did I</p> <p>16 summarize that correctly?</p> <p>17 A. Oxycontin, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. Morphine products. Fentanyl products</p> <p>20 and Opana.</p> <p>21 Q. And then it talks about a prescriber</p> <p>22 audience greater than 325,000 active prescribers. Do</p> <p>23 you know what that means?</p> <p>24 A. That the -- the potential number of</p> <p>25 prescribers who would be the called-on audience could</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 349</p> <p>1 reading).</p> <p>2 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>3 A. You did.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know what that means?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. It was -- it was trying to</p> <p>6 create an understanding of which of those physicians</p> <p>7 were essentially using one product or were</p> <p>8 prescribing multiple products to their patient</p> <p>9 population.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And when you --</p> <p>11 A. It depends on their habits and their</p> <p>12 comfort level.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And so when you're talking</p> <p>14 about products, is that opioid products or are you</p> <p>15 looking at every single prescription?</p> <p>16 A. Oh, no, these are just long-acting</p> <p>17 opioids.</p> <p>18 Q. Just long acting?</p> <p>19 A. Not opioids, long-acting opioids.</p> <p>20 Q. Long acting. Okay. Switch to the</p> <p>21 next one.</p> <p>22 "Segmentation Survey." So looking at this</p> <p>23 one, there's among deciles ten to three, the spreader</p> <p>24 segment is the largest.</p> <p>25 Do you know what that means?</p>

Page 350	Page 352
<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: The spreader segment was a 3 descriptor intended to identify -- that went with the 4 segment that spread their use across product types, 5 as you can see there --</p> <p>6 MS. HERZFELD: Okay.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: -- as opposed to have dominant 8 of one or the other.</p> <p>9 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. I see. So there's spreaders 11 that you -- that will prescribe multiple opioids 12 within their practice --</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 Q. -- and then there's other folks that 15 were called more dominant groups, and they prefer 16 one?</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. And so then that would make sense for 19 that second bullet which then says:</p> <p>20 (Reading) Dominant groups: Oxycodone 21 prescribers are the most loyal, with 22 an average of 70 percent for Oxycontin 23 (end of reading).</p> <p>24 Is that your --</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 is very important to us.</p> <p>2 MS. HERZFELD: Okay.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: And it's very important from a 4 safety perspective too.</p> <p>5 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Why?</p> <p>7 A. Okay. So a high prescriber has the 8 potential to do more harm than a low prescriber.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. So if I'm designing a safety program, 11 I'm going to focus -- first step out the door, I'm 12 going to focus on the highest prescribers of Exalgo, 13 because they have the potential to harm more patients 14 than someone who writes one prescription and doesn't 15 write another prescription for six months.</p> <p>16 It could take a lot of energy and time and 17 money to get that physician that's in West Bemidji, 18 Minnesota to fill out the EEIF and read the REMS. 19 And when we go there, he says, I wrote one 20 prescription for Exalgo. I'm never writing another.</p> <p>21 I'd rather go to Freddie Smith over here in 22 Indiana, who writes ten prescriptions a week, and put 23 my energy in on him in terms of education.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. So it's -- it's a reflex -- it's a</p>
Page 351	Page 353
<p>1 Q. And your understanding is that's 2 accurate?</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: That's accurate.</p> <p>5 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Next page.</p> <p>7 (Reading) Manually tuning the 8 segmentation increases the overall 9 coverage of the market without 10 compromising the strategy (end of 11 reading).</p> <p>12 Do you have any understanding of what that 13 means?</p> <p>14 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: I just think it's saying that 16 you have the raw data, and then it's tweaked somehow 17 based on other criteria. But I don't recall this at 18 all, quite frankly.</p> <p>19 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And when they're talking about 21 coverage of the market, is it coverage of the market 22 for sales?</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Coverage of the market in 25 terms of the -- the intensity of prescribing, which</p>	<p>1 reflex based on what their prescribing activity is.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. Does that make sense?</p> <p>4 Q. It does.</p> <p>5 Moving forward. So then you have the next 6 one, which is this very colorful chart here. And 7 that's what that's talking about here --</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. -- right, the various deciles of 10 prescribers and what they tend to prescribe; is that 11 right?</p> <p>12 A. It is.</p> <p>13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And then switching to the next 16 page, "Sales Force Sizing."</p> <p>17 Were you involved at all in determining the 18 sizes of the sales force?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Did anybody ever consult with you 21 about sizes of the sales force?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Switching to the next one.</p> <p>24 Then it says, "Profile of a Target: Introducing 25 Dr. Murphy."</p>

Page 354	Page 356
<p>1 Do you know what a target is in this 2 context?</p> <p>3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Counsel, your paper is 4 hitting your mic. Do you mind moving it up a bit.</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Sorry.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: So this -- this is a profile 7 of a prescriber. It's an illustrative profile of a 8 prescriber and what that prescriber's prescription 9 activity is.</p> <p>10 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And when it says "a target," 12 does that mean a sales target for Exalgo?</p> <p>13 A. A sales target.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. You're ahead of me. I was on 15 this one. So I will switch to this one. Same page. 16 Now we're on the same page.</p> <p>17 At the top it says, "Dr. Mark Murphy," and 18 then the prescriber ME, and a number. Do you know 19 what a prescriber ME is?</p> <p>20 A. Medical education number.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Is that a license number?</p> <p>22 A. It's a designation that physicians 23 have that can be tracked. So it's a way to track 24 them.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And then here it says, "Market</p>	<p>1 correctly before, that means he is at the highest 2 possibility of doing the most harm?</p> <p>3 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Correct.</p> <p>5 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. Okay.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: That's how I look at it. The 7 sales guys look at it as this is the most -- place 8 where we can get the most prescriptions, because they 9 already believe in long-acting opioids, they have the 10 patients for long-acting opioids.</p> <p>11 I look at it the flipside. I look at it, 12 you're right. That's why I have to get this Exalgo 13 REMS information and the Exalgo C.A.R.E.S. Alliance 14 information in there.</p> <p>15 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Okay. And then it says that 17 this -- this doctor's practice location is the 18 North Alabama Pain Services in Decatur, Alabama. 19 Do you know anything about the North Alabama 20 Pain Services in Decatur, Alabama?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>23 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Switching to the next one. Is 25 this what you were talking about for specialty, it</p>
Page 355	Page 357
<p>1 decile 10"; is that right?</p> <p>2 A. That's right.</p> <p>3 Q. And that's the highest decile for 4 Mallinckrodt rankings; is that right?</p> <p>5 A. That's right.</p> <p>6 Q. And so what does that mean?</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: He's in the top -- he's in a 9 group of physicians who collectively prescribe -- let 10 me get this right -- ten percent of the -- the 11 highest prescribers in the top ten percent of 12 prescriptions.</p> <p>13 So, in other words, there's -- so there's -- 14 just make up a number 5,000 prescriptions. How many 15 doctors does it take to generate 5,000 prescriptions. 16 Well, the top ten percent, it only takes 32 of them. 17 The next decile may take 50, and the next, 250. So 18 the populations get bigger in each decile as you go 19 down.</p> <p>20 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>21 Q. So if I understand your testimony, so 22 this Dr. Mark Murphy would be in the group of the 23 highest prescribers of long-acting opioids?</p> <p>24 A. The highest, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And so if I understood you</p>	<p>1 makes a difference for you?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And so what is Dr. Mark 4 Murphy's specialty, according to this chart?</p> <p>5 A. Anesthesiology.</p> <p>6 Q. And is anesthesiology the type of 7 practice you would expect to see a high prescribing 8 of opioids?</p> <p>9 A. If they practice pain management.</p> <p>10 Not all anesthesiologists practice pain management.</p> <p>11 Some practice in the hospital, and they give 12 anesthesia during surgery. They would not be a 13 target.</p> <p>14 But an anesthesiology, the other part of 15 anesthesia is they become a pain specialist and treat 16 patients with chronic pain.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Switching to the next one.</p> <p>18 And it talks about pharmacies. Do you know what this 19 chart -- or what this -- what this slide represents 20 here?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>22 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>23 Q. Let me back up.</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Do you know if Mallinckrodt was also</p>

Page 358	Page 360
<p>1 looking at where a particular physician's 2 prescriptions were filled -- 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. -- when making sales determinations? 5 A. Yes. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. And so in this case it looks 7 like, when profiling Dr. Mark Murphy, there's a 8 discussion about chain pharmacies, independent 9 pharmacies, mail order pharmacies, et cetera; is that 10 right?</p> <p>11 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I believe so. I can't be sure 13 whether it's Mark Murphy or whether it's pharmacies 14 and chains in general. I can't tell from this.</p> <p>15 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. But, to your understanding, 17 Mallinckrodt did track where it is that various 18 physicians' prescriptions for Exalgo were being 19 filled?</p> <p>20 A. Right. Because if -- yes, they did. 21 They did.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And do you know why they 23 tracked that information?</p> <p>24 A. Sure. Because if a physician in 25 Decatur, Alabama, and there's -- let's say there's</p>	<p>1 A. Right. Right. 2 Q. It talks about enrollment. Do you 3 know what they were talking about here with 4 enrollment?</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: I believe it's enrollment in 7 the REMS, the Exalgo REMS.</p> <p>8 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>9 Q. So is that the filling out the sheet 10 thing you talked about earlier?</p> <p>11 A. The EEIF, yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Is there anything more than 13 the EEIF?</p> <p>14 A. There's more, but it's -- so we -- 15 what can we track? We can track the EEIF because we 16 have it. We can track their prescription activity 17 because we have it.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. And then we justify those two against 20 each other. And if we have a prescriber that doesn't 21 have an EEIF, you send people in there.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So then we will just flip all 25 the way here to the end, "The Strategic Approach REMS</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 359</p> <p>1 one main pharmacy in Decatur, Alabama, writes a 2 script for Exalgo, and the patient takes it to the 3 Decatur, Alabama pharmacy and they don't have Exalgo, 4 that patient is extremely unhappy. Because, 5 remember, that patient is in pain.</p> <p>6 Q. Right.</p> <p>7 A. So that patient is going back to the 8 doctor with a big complaint.</p> <p>9 Q. What about for the patients who 10 actually aren't in pain, that are just trying to get 11 the drugs from the doctors?</p> <p>12 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: They can't get the drugs from 14 the doctors. They can get a prescription from the 15 doctors. They can't get the drugs from the doctors.</p> <p>16 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>17 Q. They can get the drugs from the 18 pharmacies with a prescription written by the doctor; 19 is that correct?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct. Our focus was on 21 proper prescribing. That's the faucet that goes open 22 or closed.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Then if you switch to the one 24 that says, "REMS Metrics and Tracks Data." Do you 25 see that?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 361</p> <p>1 Implementation." And then there's this chart on the 2 very last page. Do you see the chart?</p> <p>3 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>4 Q. It's a very colorful chart?</p> <p>5 A. Thank you.</p> <p>6 Q. So I want to make sure -- did you 7 create this chart?</p> <p>8 A. Oh, God, no.</p> <p>9 Q. I wanted to just make sure that I 10 understand it. So this goes -- we have the 11 physician, and then it says "Rx."</p> <p>12 The physician writes the prescription to the 13 patient; is that right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And then the patient -- 16 there's an arrow that goes to the pharmacy with Rx. 17 So does that mean fills the prescription?</p> <p>18 A. Fills the prescription at a pharmacy.</p> <p>19 Q. And then there's an arrow going the 20 other way with the pills?</p> <p>21 A. The pills go back to the patient.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And then it has the 23 manufacturer sends the pills to the pharmacies. Do 24 you see that?</p> <p>25 A. It leaves out a step there, because</p>

Page 362	Page 364
<p>1 it goes to the wholesaler first. But effectively it 2 goes to the pharmacy. 3 Q. Okay. And then on here, between the 4 pharmacy and the physician, there's a thing called 5 database. What's the database; do you know? 6 A. The database is a representation of 7 all the data analytics that go on. It's not really a 8 box or a single thing. It's a global kind of thing. 9 Q. Okay. And so it talks about 10 eligibility of prescriber and patient? 11 A. Right. 12 Q. Do you know what that is? 13 A. That's the EEIF on -- on file for 14 that prescriber. 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. And -- 17 Q. And then going the other way from 18 pharmacy to database, it says, "Enroll pharmacy." Do 19 you know what that is? 20 A. That, I believe, is a pharmacy that 21 reports -- reports data. Not all pharmacies do. But 22 today nearly all do. 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Very high. 25 Q. And then all the way at the bottom</p>	<p>1 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 2 THE WITNESS: Absolutely. 3 BY MS. HERZFELD: 4 Q. Do you know anything about Dr. Mark 5 Murphy? 6 A. No, nothing. 7 Q. Do you know if Dr. Mark Murphy still 8 has a medical license now in Alabama? 9 A. I have no idea. 10 MR. DAVISON: Objection. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know if he was a real 12 doctor. It may have been made up just to illustrate 13 a point. I really don't know. This is an 14 educational setting, so it may not be real. 15 BY MS. HERZFELD: 16 Q. So if Mark Murphy was real, do you 17 know if he ever filled out the REMS -- 18 A. I have no idea. 19 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 20 MS. HERZFELD: What's the objection? 21 MR. DAVISON: You're asking him to 22 speculate. He just told you he never heard the name 23 before. 24 MS. HERZFELD: I guess it's a good point. 25 Q. What would happen if you asked a</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 363</p> <p>1 there's an arrow going from database to manufacturer, 2 and it says, "Eligibility of Pharmacy." Do you know 3 what that is? 4 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: That's a way for us to check 6 whether we're sending drugs indirectly, because we're 7 sending it through a number of steps, but ultimately 8 its destination is an eligible pharmacy, a real 9 pharmacy, a legitimate pharmacy. 10 BY MS. HERZFELD: 11 Q. Because you would want to make 12 sure -- 13 A. Right. 14 Q. -- that your drugs aren't getting to 15 an illegitimate pharmacy? 16 A. Right. 17 Q. And would you want to make sure that 18 your opioids aren't getting to doctors who are 19 prescribing them for inappropriate purposes? 20 A. Exactly. 21 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 22 BY MS. HERZFELD: 23 Q. And you want to make sure that your 24 opioids aren't getting into an illegal drug market 25 where they are being abused?</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 365</p> <p>1 physician to fill out the REMS survey and they 2 didn't? 3 A. What would happen or could happen? 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. A variety of things. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. You know, I can give you a spectrum 8 of kind of the responses that we got. But that's -- 9 that's what you're looking for? 10 Q. Sure. 11 A. Some would do it instantly. 12 Q. Yep. 13 A. Some would want to understand why 14 they are doing it. Some would say, come back another 15 day, and I'll do it. Some would say, I'm never going 16 to do this. Any others like that, you know, in that 17 neighborhood, yeah. 18 Q. And so if someone was like, I'm never 19 going to do it or they came up with a million excuses 20 to never really turn it in, was that information that 21 you would collect? 22 A. Oh, absolutely. 23 Q. And is that information that you 24 would turn over to other folks at Mallinckrodt? 25 A. Perhaps eventually. But we would</p>

Page 366	Page 368
<p>1 make multiple efforts to reason with the individual 2 physician. Or to get his staff to help do it often 3 works. You have to be crafty.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you think it could be suspicious 5 if a -- if a physician didn't want to share that 6 information?</p> <p>7 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: It could be. It could be 9 the -- that the physician -- it's more than likely 10 the physician is suspicious about signing anything 11 that goes to a pharmaceutical company, you know.</p> <p>12 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>13 Q. Couldn't it also be that the 14 physician doesn't want to share information about 15 their prescribing habits because perhaps they are not 16 legitimate?</p> <p>17 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: It could be. But we have 19 their prescribing habits without or without the EEIF. 20 We don't need the EEIF to get them. And they 21 probably know that. But it's amazing, some don't 22 know.</p> <p>23 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>24 Q. During your time at Mallinckrodt, did 25 you ever identify any prescribers that you suspected</p>	<p>1 A. No, not to detect signs of diversion, 2 because they wouldn't really have that opportunity 3 except if it's a pill mill. We train them to detect 4 pill mills, which is something you can do visually 5 from the parking lot.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And who was responsible for 7 that training?</p> <p>8 A. Medical Affairs.</p> <p>9 Q. So that would have been in your 10 purview?</p> <p>11 A. More -- more the health-care 12 professionals and I would cooperate on it, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And was there -- was there a 14 program on training them?</p> <p>15 A. There was a complete training 16 program, yes, with videos and examples and pictures 17 and things, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So if I went to look in 19 Mallinckrodt's documents, I could find that 20 somewhere, a packet?</p> <p>21 A. I'm sure you could.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know what it was called?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And so contained with that, in 25 the training of the salespeople to spot pill mills,</p>
Page 367	Page 369
<p>1 were prescribing for illegitimate purposes?</p> <p>2 A. I didn't. But we had multiple 3 instances of such kind of activity that we, you know, 4 flagged certain prescribers based on their 5 prescription activity, and sent in health-care 6 professionals to try to investigate not only their 7 prescribing activity, but adverse event occurrences, 8 where that -- the physician was -- you know, the 9 physician relevant to the patient that has a severe 10 adverse event.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And who would have been 12 responsible for that at Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>13 A. For going into the doctor's office?</p> <p>14 Q. Yes, sir.</p> <p>15 A. Usually Eddie Darton, who is a 16 physician, or one of our Pharm.Ds, depending upon the 17 severity and the location.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So I'm going to kind of then 19 shift just a little bit, because I want to make sure 20 that I understand it.</p> <p>21 If I understood your testimony earlier, you 22 were talking about training of salespeople to detect 23 signs of diversion.</p> <p>24 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>25 Q. Do I remember that correctly?</p>	<p>1 we will call it that, if you're more comfortable with 2 that, do you know who specifically did the training 3 on that?</p> <p>4 A. I think we -- I did a lot of the rep 5 training on REMS and C.A.R.E.S. Alliance. So it's 6 more than likely I did some of it. But there was 7 follow-up from others in Medical Affairs.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And do you know who created 9 that program, where it came from?</p> <p>10 A. The training?</p> <p>11 Q. Yes, sir.</p> <p>12 A. We did. We did, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. And do you know who Karen Harper is?</p> <p>14 A. I know the name. I don't know her 15 personally.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you consult with anyone on the 17 generic side of Mallinckrodt in developing those 18 signs to look for?</p> <p>19 A. No, we did not.</p> <p>20 Q. Where did you get the information 21 that you trained folks on, on how to spot pill mills?</p> <p>22 A. Just from data, literature, personal 23 experience, recommendations of experts. It's a 24 compilation of things, yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. And would those salespeople be</p>

Page 370	Page 372
<p>1 trained just when they started or were there periodic 2 trainings? 3 A. Both. It's heavy when they start, 4 and then there's follow-up. Training never stops in 5 pharmaceuticals because things change. 6 Q. Okay. And what was your sales force 7 instructed to do if they thought they had spotted 8 signs that there was a pill mill? 9 A. Don't go in there. Don't have 10 anything to do with them. And report it to us. 11 Q. Okay. And what types of things were 12 they trained to look for? 13 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form. 14 THE WITNESS: A doctor's office next door or 15 contiguously constructed with a pharmacy. Long lines 16 of patients outside the door of the physician's 17 office. Patients spending five minutes or less in 18 the physician's office, coming out and going next 19 door to the pharmacy, filling a prescription and 20 getting -- getting in their car, driving away. A 21 large number of out-of-state license plates -- 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Is your phone buzzing? 23 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I thought I turned 24 it off. 25 Long lines of out-of-state license plates on</p>	<p>1 enforcement, do you know if that occurred? 2 A. I do not know. 3 Q. Do you recall any events of anybody 4 reporting suspected pill mills or signs of diversion 5 in Tennessee during your time at Covidien? 6 A. I do not, no. 7 Q. Did Mallinckrodt have a "Do Not Call" 8 list? 9 A. They did. 10 Q. Okay. And do you know if any 11 physicians from Tennessee were on that list? 12 A. I do not know that. 13 Q. Okay. Do you know how many 14 physicians, approximately, were on that list? 15 A. Without being named specifically, 16 there was a huge "Do Not Call" segment of the 17 prescribing -- potential prescribing population 18 because they didn't meet the standards that we set 19 for their specialty or their patient population. So 20 there was no justification for having a sales rep in 21 there. 22 Q. Okay. So mostly you -- you folks 23 spent your time on the physicians that were 24 prescribing the highest level of long-acting opioids? 25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>
Page 371	Page 373
<p>1 cars. Those types of things. 2 BY MS. HERZFIELD: 3 Q. Okay. And so when you said they 4 should report it, who would they report it to? 5 A. Generally to their management first. 6 That would get kicked up line and eventually would 7 end up at us, Medical Affairs. 8 Q. Okay. And what -- what type of 9 actions would be taken at Medical Affairs, if there 10 was such a report? 11 A. First is avoidance, so that we 12 wouldn't have anything to do with it. Make sure that 13 we weren't selling product into those pharmacies, we 14 weren't interacting with those physicians. 15 And I'm not sure how often it bubbled up to 16 reporting them to the medical Board. But I know at 17 other companies that I consulted with on this same 18 kind of issue that had opioids, we reported them to 19 the Medical Board. I can't remember if that happened 20 at Covidien or not. 21 Q. And what about reports to the DEA 22 while you were at Covidien, do you know if those 23 occurred? 24 A. I don't -- I don't know. 25 Q. What about reports to Tennessee law</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: And -- not just that. And had 2 the right training. 3 So you're starting out with a select group 4 that's kind of automatic risk mitigation, because 5 these are pain experts as opposed to some doctor who 6 hasn't had the training, who is just a high 7 prescriber. That's a danger. That's a danger sign. 8 BY MS. HERZFIELD: 9 Q. So high prescribers of long-acting 10 opioids who had a specialty like pain management? 11 A. Anesthesia, pain management, 12 et cetera, yeah. 13 Q. And that's where most of the focus 14 was for sales? 15 A. Right. 16 MS. HERZFIELD: Okay. I think I understand 17 that now. I've just got a little bit more for you. 18 My battery is going to run out. 19 We will mark this next one as Plaintiffs' 20 Exhibit 26. 21 (Exhibit No. 26 was marked.) 22 BY MS. HERZFIELD: 23 Q. I only have just a couple questions 24 more, so it might be easier if I just ask you the 25 questions first.</p>

	Page 374	Page 376
1	A. Okay.	Tennessee, Virginia, and West
2	Q. We will get you out of here a little	Virginia. At least 20 people were
3	faster.	indicted on distribution charges. The
4	A. Okay.	ring had allegedly operated for three
5	Q. For the record, Exhibit 26 is Bates	years and used at least four or five
6	No. MNK-T1, underscore, 0006314936, which is the	clinic doctors per day -- per day to
7	attachment that is -4937.	obtain the drugs. Members of the ring
8	Okay. If you will take a look at the first	shipped thousands of pills every day
9	page, which is the email, for me, sir.	by vehicle or overnight delivery
10	A. Yes, I have it.	services and allegedly made at least
11	Q. Okay. And this appears to be an	\$5 million over three years (end of
12	email that is sent from Preston Walker on -- to a	reading).
13	bunch of folks, and then copies Bobby Clark and you;	Q. And the citation for that is the
14	is that correct?	National Drug Treatment Assessment --
15	A. That's correct.	A. Right.
16	Q. Okay. And it's dated 2-14-2011; is	Q. -- is that correct?
17	that correct?	A. That is correct.
18	A. That's correct.	Q. Do you know who the National Drug
19	Q. Okay. And do you have any reason	Treatment Assessment is?
20	to -- do you believe that you received this email in	A. It's --
21	the regular course of your business?	Q. Or what it is?
22	A. I do.	A. Not exactly. But it's a national
23	Q. Okay. So it says here, "PPF." I	kind of initiative to address this problem.
24	think you said what that meant earlier?	Q. Okay. You consider it to be a
25	A. Patient Product Safety Team.	reliable source?
	Page 375	Page 377
1	Q. Okay. (Reading) Bobby and I were	A. I don't know. I can't comment on
2	asked to put together an upcoming	that. But I'm assuming it would be.
3	advanced sales training. Please	Q. Do you have any reason to doubt what
4	review the attached presentation and	you just read --
5	return comments to me by COB on	A. Oh, no. No, I have no reason to
6	Tuesday, 2-15-11. Thanks, Preston	doubt it.
7	(end of reading).	Q. So in this case, the information that
8	Did I read that correctly?	you just read talks about federal law enforcement
9	A. You did.	arresting people for engaging in a conspiracy to sell
10	Q. Now, let's just flip through this	190,000 oxycodone tablets; is that correct?
11	thing here.	MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.
12	Okay. If you will look at slide No. 9, at	THE WITNESS: That's correct.
13	page No. 9. Did you create this document, sir?	BY MS. HERZFELD:
14	A. I did not. I reviewed it. I	Q. Okay. And it says that those were
15	participated in creating it, but I didn't actually	coming from South Florida pain clinics to abusers in
16	physically create it.	Kentucky, North Carolina, and Tennessee; is that
17	Q. Okay. If you will read for me what	right?
18	it says on slide 9 here.	A. That's correct.
19	A. (Reading) federal law enforcement	Q. And Virginia and West Virginia, just
20	authorities in November 2009	to be complete?
21	dismantled the Florida drug	A. Yes.
22	trafficking ring that had sent more	Q. Does that indicate to you that
23	than 100,000 oxycodone tablets from	oxycodone were going from South Florida pain clinics
24	South Florida pain clinics to abusers	into the illegal drug market in Tennessee?
25	in Kentucky and North Carolina,	A. Absolutely.

Page 378	Page 380
<p>1 Q. Okay. And it says: 2 (Reading) At least 20 people were 3 indicted. The ring operated for three 4 years and used at least four or five 5 pain clinic doctors per day to obtain 6 the drugs (end of reading).</p> <p>7 Is that right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And then it was talking -- 10 before it was talking about pain clinics; is that 11 right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. So in this situation you had people, 14 doctors, who were pain management doctors at pain 15 clinics; is that right?</p> <p>16 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: As I understand it, these 18 were -- this is -- this is basically the pill mill 19 practice.</p> <p>20 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So I guess my question is, if 22 you're talking about targeting folks for sales that 23 are high prescribers of long-acting opioids who are 24 also an appropriate -- an appropriate specialty, like 25 pain management, that could be a pill mill, they</p>	<p>1 And so if it looks like you need to stop, just let me 2 know. Okay?</p> <p>3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay.</p> <p>4 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. Exhibit 27. No. 27 -- 5 it's actually 27 and 28. So let's mark them at the 6 same time, if that's okay, because they kind of go 7 together. We will just do 27 first. 8 (Exhibit No. 27 was marked.)</p> <p>9 MS. HERZFELD: I have handed you what we 10 have marked as Exhibit 27, which is an email Bates 11 No. MNK-T1, underscore, 0007094004, and it is a 12 three-page email, a three-page email chain.</p> <p>13 Q. Sir, is this an email that was sent 14 to you from Kevin Lenaburg on June 8th, 2011?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And did you receive this email 17 in the ordinary course of your business?</p> <p>18 A. I assume I did, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And so my question about this 20 is actually pretty -- pretty easy. If you will just 21 set this down for a second, and then we can talk 22 about it in a minute.</p> <p>23 Do you know the book called "Defeat Chronic 24 Pain Now!"?</p> <p>25 A. I do.</p>
<p>1 could be operating a pill mill or it could be 2 legitimate; is that right?</p> <p>3 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>4 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>5 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And when you're targeting 7 them, do you know if they are a pill mill or a 8 legitimate operation?</p> <p>9 A. Not -- not initially.</p> <p>10 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: We need to do more due 12 diligence to find that out, to verify that where they 13 are going is legitimate. And the reps are trained 14 for telltale signs, that as I talked about before.</p> <p>15 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And what would happen if a rep 17 saw those signs and didn't report it?</p> <p>18 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: And didn't report it. And 20 then it was discovered later; is that what you mean?</p> <p>21 MS. HERZFELD: Yes.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: They'd be in a lot of trouble.</p> <p>23 MS. HERZFELD: Okay. You can set this one 24 aside.</p> <p>25 I have got one more, one more real quick.</p>	<p>1 Q. Have you ever read the book?</p> <p>2 A. I've read parts of it. I have 3 perused it. I haven't read it word for word.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And did the C.A.R.E.S. 5 Alliance provide copies of "Defeat Chronic Pain Now!" 6 to prescribing physicians?</p> <p>7 A. We did, amongst other books, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. What other books did you 9 prescribe -- did you provide?</p> <p>10 A. Dr. Fischman's book on "Risk 11 Management." I think those are the two main ones 12 that we did, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And other than prescribing 14 physicians, did "Defeat Chronic Pain Now!" go to 15 other folks as well?</p> <p>16 A. "Defeat Chronic Pain Now!" was a book 17 that we gave to physicians to give to their patients.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And I should have asked you 19 before. This is just an aside, and I'm sorry to kind 20 of go off a little bit.</p> <p>21 When we were talking about detailing of 22 physicians, to your knowledge, did Mallinckrodt sales 23 folks also detail pharmacies?</p> <p>24 A. I don't know, really.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Did you ever hear about,</p>

Page 382	Page 384
<p>1 perhaps, Mallinckrodt detailing pharmacies to make 2 sure that they had Exalgo on their shelves in case a 3 physician wrote a prescription?</p> <p>4 A. I believe that --</p> <p>5 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: I believe that happened, yeah.</p> <p>7 MS. HERZFELD: Okay.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Initially, that's kind of up 9 front at the launch. But once it's done, you don't 10 have to go back anymore.</p> <p>11 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>12 Q. And did you have responsibility for 13 training sales folks to detail pharmacies?</p> <p>14 A. I did not, no.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know who would have?</p> <p>16 A. The Sales Training Department. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So we don't need to look at 18 this email, if you know that you already provided 19 "Defeat Chronic Pain Now!".</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. Looking at "Defeat Chronic Pain 22 Now!", it -- have you gone back and read "Defeat 23 Chronic Pain Now!" since you left Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Objection to form.</p>	<p>1 actually exists?</p> <p>2 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: I do not.</p> <p>4 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Did the FDA approve the label 6 for -- did the FDA approved label for Exalgo mention 7 anything about pseudoaddiction, to your knowledge?</p> <p>8 A. My -- my belief is they did not.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And do you know if "Defeat 10 Chronic Pain Now!" is available online?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know.</p> <p>12 MS. GAFFNEY: I don't think I have anymore 13 questions. Thank you very much, sir.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.</p> <p>15 MR. DAVISON: Go off the record.</p> <p>16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the 17 record. The time is 6:58 p m.</p> <p>18 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 20 record. The time is 7:02 p m.</p> <p>21 EXAMINATION</p> <p>22 BY MR. DAVISON:</p> <p>23 Q. Mr. Morelli, thank you for your time 24 so far. I just have a couple of questions for you.</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Page 383</p> <p>1 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you know if any of the 3 claims in "Defeat Chronic Pain Now!" have been 4 disproven?</p> <p>5 A. I do not know that.</p> <p>6 Q. They talk about pseudoaddiction in 7 "Defeat Chronic Pain Now!"; do you recall that?</p> <p>8 A. I do recall that. Because 9 pseudoaddiction is an issue.</p> <p>10 Q. And what do you mean, it's an issue?</p> <p>11 A. I mean it's a concern that people 12 have, how to deal with people presenting with 13 pseudoaddiction.</p> <p>14 Q. And do you believe pseudoaddiction to 15 be a legitimate scientific --</p> <p>16 A. I'm not the one to judge that. But 17 enough physicians tell me it's an issue -- or told me 18 at the time. I don't talk about it now. But told me 19 at the time it's something that they have to deal 20 with.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know if that's true?</p> <p>22 A. I really don't know if it's true.</p> <p>23 MR. DAVISON: Objection.</p> <p>24 BY MS. HERZFELD:</p> <p>25 Q. Do you know if pseudoaddiction</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 385</p> <p>1 Q. What was your role on the Suspicious 2 Order Monitoring Team?</p> <p>3 A. My role was to inform them of what 4 the Patient and Product Safety Team was doing in 5 terms of the REMS -- Exalgo REMS and the C.A.R.E.S. 6 Alliance, to make them aware of what they were doing.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you have any involvement with 8 suspicious order monitoring of generic opioids?</p> <p>9 A. I did not.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you have any knowledge or 11 understanding of how the suspicious order monitoring 12 program for generic opioids worked at Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>13 A. Not really.</p> <p>14 Q. What was the goal of the sales force 15 at Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>16 A. To visit with prescribing physicians 17 and their target audience and inform them of the 18 risks and benefits of their promoted products.</p> <p>19 Q. During your time at Mallinckrodt, did 20 you have any role in charge-backs?</p> <p>21 A. I did not.</p> <p>22 Q. And do you have any understanding of 23 how charge-backs worked at Mallinckrodt?</p> <p>24 A. I do not.</p> <p>25 MR. DAVISON: Thanks. Nothing further.</p>

Page 386	Page 388
1 ///	1 Please be advised I have read the foregoing
2 ///	2 deposition, and I state there are:
3 FURTHER EXAMINATION	3 (Check one) <input type="checkbox"/> NO CORRECTIONS
4 BY MR. SAMSON:	4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CORRECTIONS PER ATTACHED
5 Q. You just were asked a question about	5
6 the sales force's task at Mallinckrodt. Do you	6
7 recall that?	7
8 A. Just now?	8 ARTHUR F. MORELLI
9 Q. Yes.	9
10 A. Yeah.	10
11 Q. And that they were to mix with	11
12 doctors and give them risks and benefits; correct?	12
13 A. Correct.	13
14 Q. Did you have any role in following up	14
15 to see if the sales force stuck to that assigned task	15
16 or expanded their discussions with doctors?	16
17 A. No. But others did.	17
18 Q. Who?	18
19 A. The sales organization. The Legal	19
20 Department. Medical Affairs, other than me, and	20
21 et cetera.	21
22 MR. SAMSON: Okay. Nothing further.	22
23 MR. DAVISON: Thank you. I have nothing	23
24 further.	24
25 THE WITNESS: Thank you.	25
Page 387	Page 389
1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the video	1 DEPONENT'S CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS
2 deposition of Art Morelli. We are going off the	2 Note: If you are adding to your testimony, print the
3 record at 7:04 p m.	3 exact words you want to add. If you are deleting from
4 (The deposition was concluded at 7:04 p.m.)	4 your testimony, print the exact words you want to
5 --oo0--	5 delete. Specify with "Add" or "Delete" and sign this
6	6 form.
7	7 DEPOSITION OF: ARTHUR F. MORELLI
8	8 CASE: IN RE NATIONAL PRESCRIPTION OPIATE LITIGATION
9	9 DATE OF DEPOSITION: JANUARY 17, 2019
10	10 PAGE LINE CHANGE/ADD/REASON/DELETE
11	11 ____
12	12 ____
13	13 ____
14	14 ____
15	15 ____
16	16 ____
17	17 ____
18	18 ____
19	19 ____
20	20 ____
21	21 ____
22	22 ____
23	23 ____
24	24 DEPONENT'S SIGNATURE _____
25	25 DATE _____

Page 390

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2 I, SANDRA BUNCH VANDER POL, a Certified
3 Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in
4 the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell
5 the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth
6 in the within-entitled cause;

7 That said deposition was taken down in shorthand
8 by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place
9 therein stated, and that the testimony of the said
10 witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by
11 computer, under my direction and supervision;

12 That before completion of the deposition, review
13 of the transcript was requested. If requested, any
14 changes made by the deponent (and provided to the
15 reporter) during the period allowed are appended
16 hereto.

17 I further certify that I am not of counsel or
18 attorney for either or any of the parties to the said
19 deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of
20 this cause, and that I am not related to any of the
21 parties thereto.

22 DATED: JANUARY 21, 2019

23

SANDRA BUNCH VANDER POL, CSR 3032

24

25